

RURAL REFLECTIONS
of
AMWELL TOWNSHIP



Washington County
Pennsylvania

Vol. I of IV

RURAL REFLECTIONS
OF
AMWELL TOWNSHIP
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA



BICENTENNIAL EDITIONS
1776 - 1976

VOLUME ONE - 1977

OTHER VOLUMES TO FOLLOW

THE PREFACE

In the early part of the Bicentennial Year of 1976, some of the citizens of Amwell Township, felt that something should be done to observe the Bicentennial in the Township. It was felt that the observance should have lasting and permanent value, rather than merely having a parade or program, which would only be temporary and for the present. After seeing the published Bicentennial History of Buffalo Township, the Amwell Township Supervisors and concerned citizens, decided to undertake a similar project for Amwell Township.

THE BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE: The Committee selected was chaired by Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Iams. The other members were Mr. and Mrs. Paul Elliott, Mrs. Gayle Mankey, James B. Redd, James C. Courson, Chester Bailey, Mrs. Mabel Aiken, Mrs. Norma Bayne, Mrs. Joanne Curry, Mrs. Adyth Upson, Mrs. Margaret B. Farabee, Mrs. Bernice Condit, Fred Lightner, Ray Hatfield, and Walter Barrett, Rev. Fred Cochran, James R. Braden, and Rea A. Redd, were selected as the **EDITING COMMITTEE** to prepare the material for publication.

ASSISTANTS: Other persons who were involved in correlating, researching, and typing the material, were Mrs. Carolyn Beddow, Mrs. Peggy Dean Gaus, Mrs. Wilma Hupp, Mrs. Sylvia S. Johnson, Annette Craig, and Joan Elliott.

"RURAL REFLECTIONS OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP"

A Poem by Ruth Iams

"This is a township of reflections -
The reflections of eras past;
A look to the old books and stories,
And down through the annals vast.

They bring back old memories,
These old traditions tinged with gold;
They spell out hard times and good,
How much of an inspiration they hold!

Yes, this is a time for reflections,
As we think of the years past;
And as we review our rural history,
May its value forever last".

"Time is the essence of all things"

Dr. Herbert Book
Slippery Rock State College

A FOREWORD

We pause during this Bicentennial Year to reflect upon our cherished heritage. Colonists began to settle on the north fork of Ten Mile Creek as early as 1768. The families which came to this area were mainly from New Jersey and Virginia. Many of the emigrants were of Scotch and English lineage. Amwell Township, one of the thirteen original townships of Washington County, was erected in 1781, and at that time included Morris and Franklin Townships.

As the early colonists pushed westward into Indian territory, they endured untold hardships. We now enjoy the fruits of their labors, with little thought as to how it all came about. During this period of settlement, West Virginia served as the western boundary, with the Monongahela River lying to the east. Ten Mile Creek became the hub of the Amwell Township settlement.

This area was inhabited in early times with a large Indian population, as is evidenced by the artifacts found in past years. For defense against the Indian raids, it was necessary for the settlers to construct blockhouses and forts for protection. These structures were also used as religious meeting places before churches were built. Now blessed with religious freedom, the settlers' religious beliefs became the foundation stones of their lives. Many of their activities centered around religion, and it was without doubt, the one sustaining element that gave them the faith and endurance to pursue new challenges and adventures. Their concern for one another will never again be realized.

Due care has been exercised in making this history as ACCURATE as possible. Despite this care, there will probably be some unintentional ERRORS and OMISSIONS. May you treat these with CHARITY and FOREBEARANCE.

An attempt has been made to get as many names and places as possible into this history. The THEME of the history might well be: "Make the past citizens and places of Amwell Township live." It is hoped that gatherers of family genealogy will be helped by the history.

It is hoped that the readers may derive some enjoyment and profit from this work as they ponder over its pages. We are pleased that we are able to preserve some of the memories and nostalgia of the past two hundred years.

Many hours were spent in researching and compiling this history. Without the cooperation, generous help, and contributions of many of the township residents, this work would have been impossible.

We welcome additional contributions from our readers, also corrections, and any additional information that pertains to Amwell Township families. We hope to publish additional volumes in the near future.

It is the hope of the BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE that this history will arouse in the heart of every reader a love for "Old Amwell", and that this love will express itself in interest and loyalty to the township in the years that are to come.

INDIVIDUAL CREDITS

The BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE wishes to thank many individuals of Amwell Township and Washington County for making the publication of this Bicentennial History possible. While the Bicentennial Committee was largely responsible for gathering and compiling the material, we wish to give credit to many others who aided in the project.

Many of the pictures used throughout the book were graciously loaned by individuals of the township and reproduced by JOSEPH FLORIAN of Washington. Also a note of thanks to BEN HUTCHINSON of the OBSERVER-REPORTER for copying several tintypes. VINCENT EVANS copied the picture of the Spaulding House from a broken glass negative which was much appreciated.

DAVID MACKEY of Buffalo Village kindly let us reproduce the pictures of Amwell Township from his book "Preserving The Past", for which we are much indebted.

JOHN L. DODD of Washington, contributed a great deal of information about Amity and the Dodd Family.

The AMWELL TOWNSHIP BOARD OF SUPERVISORS consisting of ROY O. MANKEY, Chairman; JOHN H. REDD, Vice Chairman; and ISAAC IAMS, Secretary and Treasurer, were very co-operative in the project.

Much credit should also be given to MANCUSO PRINTING COMPANY of Washington for the printing of the publication, and to WILMA MCCLAY and PATTY GRIM who assisted in the publication. RITA L. FOLKENS of Washington did much of the typing for the publication manuscript.

BOOK AND MANUSCRIPT CREDITS

PAUL WALLACE'S "Indian Paths of Pennsylvania", 1965
CRUMRINE'S "History of Washington County", 1882
CALDWELL'S "Atlas of Washington County", 1876
MCFARLAND'S "History of Washington County", 1910
EARL FORREST'S "History of Washington County", 1926
ALFRED CREIGH'S "History of Washington County", 1870
BEER'S "History of Washington County", 1893
MRS. SARAH J. (HARRIS) KEIFER'S "New Jersey Branch of the Harris Family", 1888
REV. FRED COCHRAN'S "History of the Lower Ten Mile Presbyterian Church", 1781-1956; and "The History of the Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church", 1833-1973
WILLIAM H. PHIPPS' "The Hamlet On The Hill and Other Poems", 1897
RAY KNESTRICK'S "Old Names Places Recalled", published in the Washington Reporter
C. C. COWEN'S "North Ten Mile In Pioneer Days"
DR. W. L. DODD'S Papers loaned by residents of Amity
4-H PLAT BOOK of Amwell Township, Rockford Map Publishers

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapters	Titles	Pages
TITLE		A
PREFACE and POEM - "Rural Reflections of Amwell Township"		B
A FOREWORD.....		C
INDIVIDUAL and BOOK-MANUSCRIPT CREDITS.....		D
TABLE OF CONTENTS		E-F
FUTURE CHAPTERS		F
CHAPTER ONE - THE PREHISTORIC INDIAN ACTIVITIES IN AMWELL TOWNSHIP.....		1-5
An Indian Village		1
Camp Catfish.....		2
Indian Trails		2-5
CHAPTER TWO - THE EARLY SETTLERS OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP		6-27
At Amity, Ten Mile, North Ten Mile, Lone Pine.....		6-7
The Hewitt and Riggle Families		7-8
The Bane Family		9-12
William Curry		12-14
Rev. Thaddeus Dodd.....		14-16
Conflict With the Indians.....		17
The Protective Forts and Blockhouses		17-18
Encounters With the Indians		18-20
Indian Summer and Pow-wow Days		20-21
Early Settlers of Amwell Township (From Crumrine).....		22-31
CHAPTER THREE - LAND PATENTS, SHEEPSKIN DEEDS, AND AN ABSTRACT.....		32-54
Patents in Amwell Township		33-38
Sheepskin Patents		39-46
Reese Abstract		47-49
Early Land Patents in Amwell Townshi		50-51
Present Land Owners in Amwell Township		52-54
CHAPTER FOUR - THE EARLY BEGINNING OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP		55-104
How named		55
Township Formed.....		55
Statistics of Township.....		56
1781 Tax List		57-59
1790 Census		60-73
1791 Tax List		74-81
1800 Census		82-84
1850 Census		85-104

Chapters	Titles	Pages
CHAPTER FIVE - THE VILLAGES OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP		105-139
Amity		106-118
Banetown		118-121
Glyde		122
Lone Pine		123-135
Ten Mile		136-139
CHAPTER SIX - AMWELL TOWNSHIP ROADS		140-
Petitions for Roads		141-150
Maps of Roads		151-200

CONTINUED IN FUTURE VOLUMES

NOTE: Due to stapling limitations, only 200 pages can be placed in one volume. Due to the large amount of material collected, there will be at least two or more volumes, covering the following chapters:

SEVEN	Old Structures of Amwell Township
EIGHT	Interesting Places, including Covered Bridges
NINE	Township Landmarks
TEN	Livelihoods
ELEVEN	Services Rendered - Physicians, Dentists, Postal, Telephone, Township Supervisors, Squires
TWELVE	Amwell's Bravest - Military Records
THIRTEEN	Authors and Some of Their Works
FOURTEEN	Recreation, Sports, Pastimes, UFO's
FIFTEEN	Additional Biographical Sketches and Updates
SIXTEEN	Precious Gems
SEVENTEEN	Gleanings from Here and There
EIGHTEEN	Granges, Fire Departments
NINETEEN	Township Public Schools
TWENTY	The Township Churches
TWENTYONE	Cemetery Burials - Graveyards Revive Memories

THE HISTORY OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP, WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

CHAPTER ONE

THE PREHISTORIC INDIAN ACTIVITIES IN AMWELL TOWNSHIP

Since there were frequent, hostile and even violent encounters between the native Indians and the early white settlers in what is now Amwell Township, let us begin the history of the township with a brief description of the activities of the late prehistoric Indians in this section of Pennsylvania.

WHAT TRIBES? The question is frequently asked - "What tribe or tribes of Indians lived in and occupied Southwestern Pennsylvania"? Students of the pre-Columbian period state that several different tribes lived here at different periods. This belief is based upon the findings of different cultures of the make and materials of implements such as pottery, spears, arrowheads, pendants, banner stones, as well as many other objects and articles.

J. Hale Sipe, in his history of the Indians of Pennsylvania, states that in 1683, southwestern Pennsylvania was occupied by both the Munsee or Wolf tribe of the Delawares and Shawnees, and also by the Iroquois from the north, and that by mutual agreement among the Five Nations, the section of country bounded on the east by the Monongahela River, on the north and west by the Ohio River, was set aside as a common hunting ground of the three different tribes.

An Indian Village

ANAWANNA: At the time of the arrival of the first settlers in the Amity community, there was one half mile west of Amity, an Indian village. Rev. Thaddeus Dodd wrote in his journal in 1779, that he had visited a village that "contained one hundred thirty five souls", and that the name of the Indian town was "Anawanna" (The Early History of Amity, Pa., from 1770 to 1870, by W. L. Dodd, May 1940).

NAME MEANING: J. Hale Sipe, who is recognized as an authority on the translation and meaning of Delaware Indian names, gives the information that the word "Anawanna" is a Delaware Indian name, a compound word, "Anna" meaning a road or trail, and "Wanna" meaning a stream of water. The true meaning being therefore a trail following a stream of water. Similar names having the same terminology are Lackawanna, Loyalhanna, and Susquehanna.

GIST'S TRIP: An interesting historical fact in regard to the early history of the village is that Christopher Gist, a surveyor for the Ohio Company of Virginia, and a close associate of George Washington, having been his companion during Washington's journey

from Fort Cumberland, Maryland, to the French Fort LeBoeuf, Pennsylvania, passed by the village in 1751, 225 years ago. In the Horn papers of Washington and Greene Counties, there is shown a map made by Gist: starting from Patterson's Creek, Virginia, thence by Fort Jackson, Waynesburg, thence to Anawanna, and from there the Indian Trail to Camp Catfish, Washington.

VILLAGE LOCATION: The Indian village of Anawanna was situated upon the bluff at the junction of the forks of the Bane and Lindley branches of the North Ten Mile Creek at Hackney Station. The area of the village was about ten or twelve acres and of a triangular shape. At the point of the V, was an Indian burial mound which originally was five or six feet high, and covered with stones. Excavation of this mound revealed the skeleton of a very large man. The burials north of the village were of the flat stone type, the bodies always facing east. Many articles, including elk teeth, were found in these graves.

ARTIFACTS: There have been found on the village grounds, every variety of non-perishable Indian artifacts: spears, arrowheads, bone beads, awls, needles, wampum, flint knives, stone axes and hatchets, belts, skinners, game stone, pipes, slate pendants, paint stones, mortars and pestles, and pottery fragments. Nearly all of the arrows and spearheads found there were of brown flint, rough and crudely fashioned. Just across the creek in the valley below, such articles were finely made and the flint materials were black, blue, white, and mottled in color. This indicated that the two camps had been occupied by different tribes at different times.

CROPS RAISED: The original settlers have stated that the trees on the bottom land had been deadened, and that the Indians had cultivated the land, producing corn, beans, and the squash.

Camp Catfish (Now Washington)

In Washington County, there resided an Indian chief of the Delewares by the name of Catfish, whose Indian name was Tingoocqua, and who belonged to the Kuskuskee tribe of Indians. He had his camp on a branch of Chartiers Creek, which bears the name of Catfish, the site now being the city of Washington. In a speech delivered to the Supreme Council at Philadelphia as early as 1759, he stated that there were eleven Indian tribes west of the Allegheny mountains, who were powerful and would have their property and their rights, although his tribe was not enumerated among them. He and his tribe ever preserved their integrity, but not so with the other tribes.

Indian Trails

Along the Indian trail which extended from the Ohio River to the Monongahela River, are found at various distances apart, camp sites on which are found burial mounds and the ordinary finds of Indian life.

TRAIL MAPS: On pages 3, 4, and 5, there are the following maps and descriptions:

9. Catfish Path

From Washington, Pa., to Pittsburgh

The Catfish Path was named for an influential Delaware Indian, Catfish (Tingocque). Formerly from Kuskusky, he had by 1769 or earlier established a camp at present Washington.

This was at an important crossroad. North from Catfish, the path led through the present Canonsburg, Bridgeville, and Carnegie to the Forks of the Ohio (Pittsburgh). South from Catfish, a path ran through present Braddock (village), Amity, Ruff Creek, and Waynesburg to meet the Warriors Branch at Brandt Summit on the border between Franklin and Wayne townships in Greene County. The Mingo Path, a western extension of Nemacolin's Path (now followed by the National Turnpike, *U. S. 40*), passed through Catfish on its way to the Ohio River.

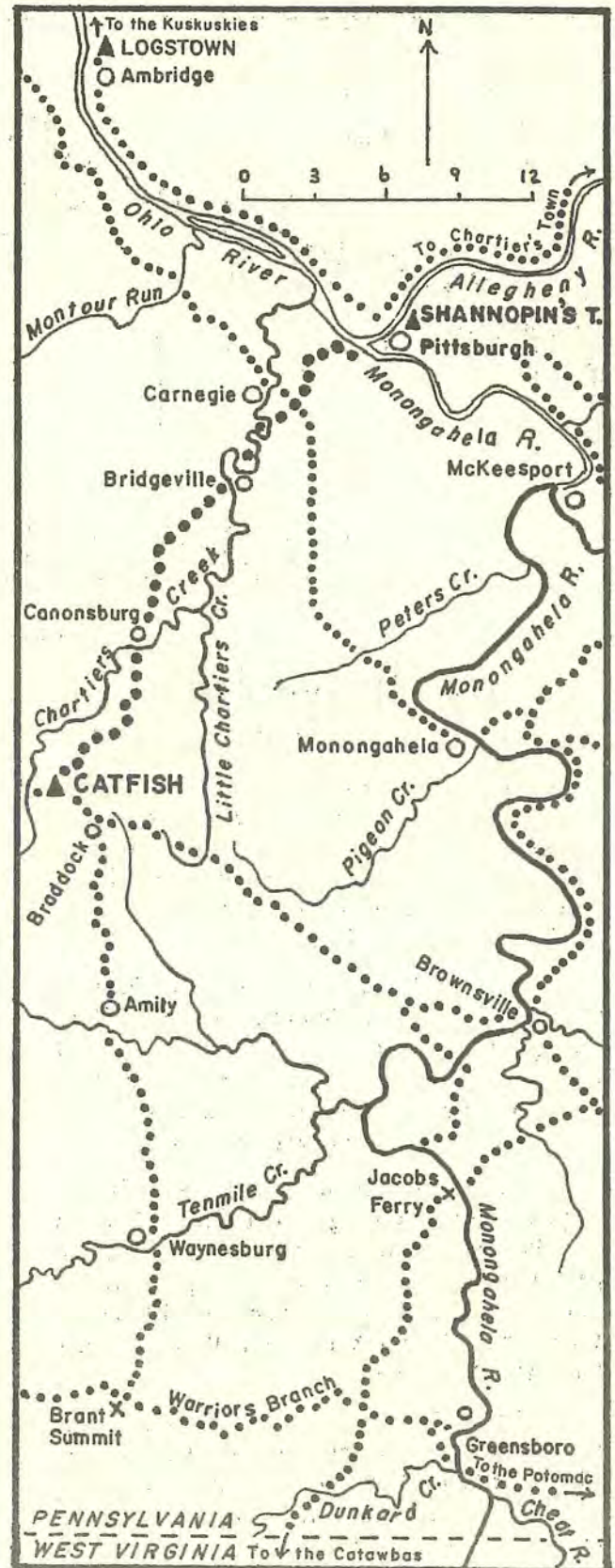
Rev. David Jones traveled the Catfish Path in 1772 when he came east from Grave Creek and Wheeling. He wrote in his diary:¹ Monday, July 20, "Set out for Fort Pitt. We had a small path called Catfish's road which led through the middle of the land between Ohio and Monongahela. . . . Wednesday, July 22d, came to Fort Pitt."

FOR THE MOTORIST

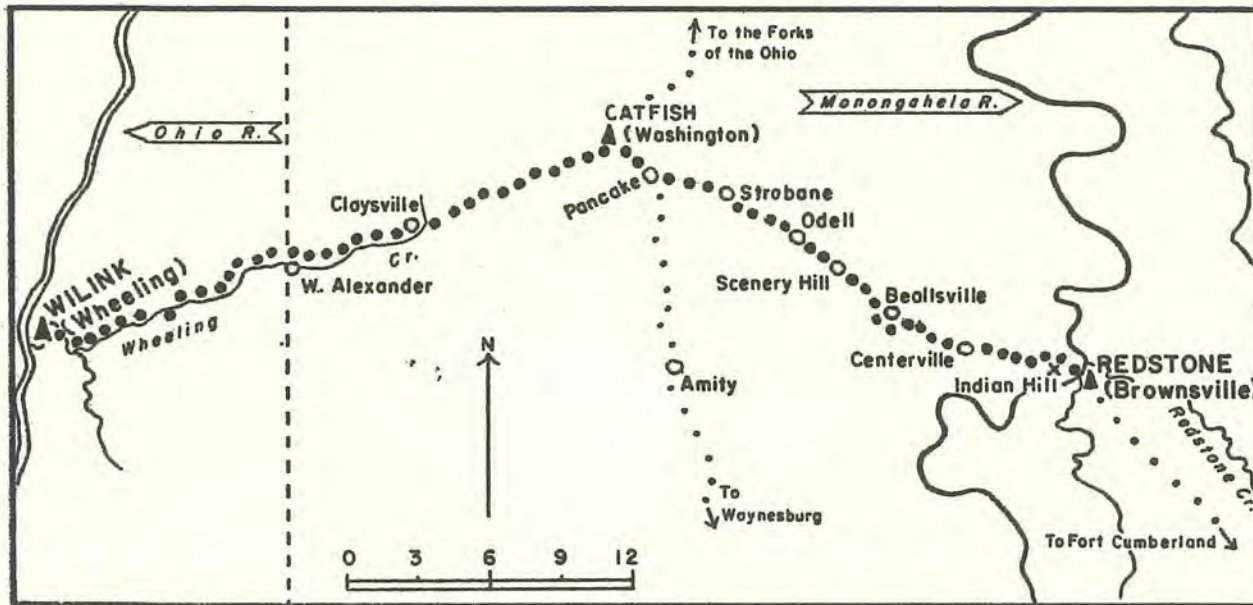
From Pittsburgh take *U. S. 22* west across the Monogahela River. Follow it for about 5 miles beyond the river to the point where *Pa. 50* turns off. Go south on *50* to Bridgeville, *Pa. 519* through Canonsburg to *U. S. 19*, and *19* to Washington. From Washington take *L. R. 62131* south through Braddock to meet *U. S. 19*. Turn right on *19* and follow it through Amity to Waynesburg.

¹ Wm. Hayden English, *Conquest of the Country Northwest of the River Ohio 1778-1783 and Life of George Rogers Clark* (Indianapolis, 1896), 62.

From "Indian Paths of Pennsylvania", by Paul A. W. Wallace, 1965. Used by permission.



CATFISH PATH



MINGO PATH

64. Mingo Path

From Brownsville, Pa. to Wheeling, W. Va.

The Mingo Path was a western continuation of Nemacolin's Path. Its course from Redstone (Brownsville) through Catfish (Washington) to Wheeling was closely followed by the old National Pike and is still for the most part followed by the new National Road, U. S. 40.

Crossing the Monongahela River at Brownsville, it ascended a shoulder of Indian Hill through Indian Peter's Land, a little north of Krepp Knob. The National Pike, which kept south of the Knob, rejoined the path about two miles west of the Monongahela crossing.

Road and trail together ran past what is now Taylor Church, through Centerville (formerly East Bethlehem), near Beallsville (the path bypassed the actual site, using the higher ground to the south), and by way of Scenery Hill, Odell, Little Summit, Strabane, and Pancake (now Laboratory) to Catfish.

At Catfish it veered southwest on a course that is still closely followed by the National Pike, past Sugar Hill and Claysville. At Vienna it left the valley of Dutch Fork, which now carries the National Road, and went up over the hills on a dry but zigzag course through West

Alexander and across the West Virginia line to Valley Grove, where the National Road rejoins it. From that point the Mingo Path followed the valley of Wheeling Creek to the Ohio River at Wheeling.

Earle R. Forrest, in his *History of Washington County, Pennsylvania*, notes the important part played by the Mingo Path in the development of the American West: "The main line of travel for red men and white in early times, it later was the principal route for emigrants going west."¹

Across the Ohio, the Mingo Path—widened in 1796 by Ebenezer Zane and since known as Zane's Trace—ran west to the fording of the Muskingum River at Zanesville, where trail and trace separated. The trail continued west, while the trace bent southward to Chillicothe on the Scioto River and Limestone (Maysville, Ky.) across the Ohio River from Aberdeen, Ohio.

That section of the Mingo Path running from Brownsville to Catfish (Washington) was sometimes known as the Catfish Path.

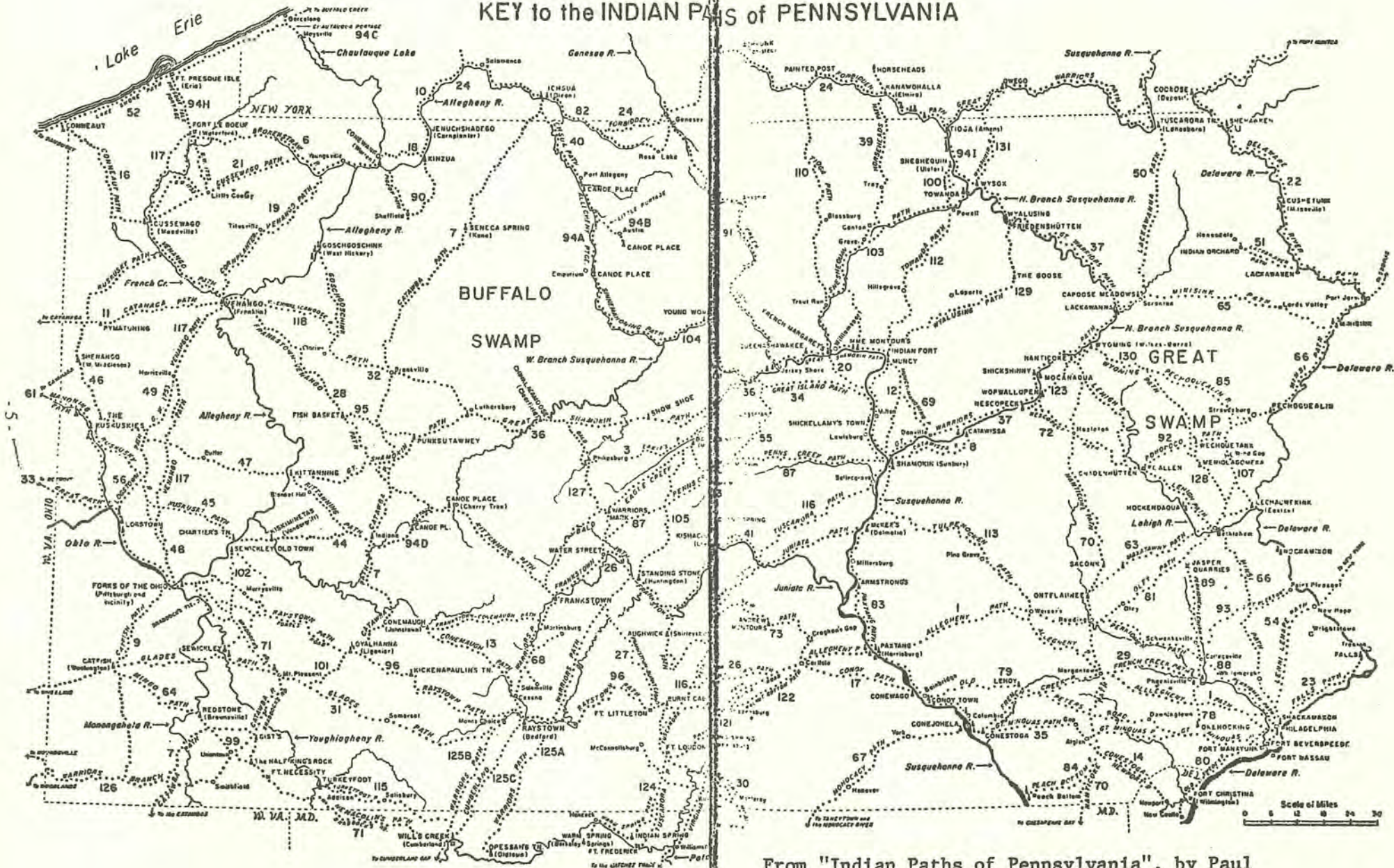
FOR THE MOTORIST

Follow U. S. 40 from Brownsville through Washington to Wheeling.

(Chicago, 1926), I, 36.

From Indian Paths of Pennsylvania, by Paul A. W. Wallace. Used by permission.

KEY to the INDIAN PATHS of PENNSYLVANIA



From "Indian Paths of Pennsylvania", by Paul A. W. Wallace, 1965. Used by permission

CHAPTER TWO

THE EARLY SETTLERS OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP

At Amity

FROM VIRGINIA: The first settlers of the Amity area were the five Bane brothers from Virginia in 1770. They were induced to come here by the Ohio Company under the directions of Laurence Washington and Lord Dunmore, to make locations and claims in the interest of the Ohio Company in opposition to the claims of William Penn for the possession of western Pennsylvania. They took up a tract of land of about one thousand acres along the Bane branch of North Ten Mile Creek. They built a log cabin near the present site of Amity, then returned to Virginia to enter the army in the Revolutionary War. This cabin was burned by the Indians. Two or three Pine Tree Shillings have been found at the site of the cabin (from Dodd).

FROM NEW JERSEY: In the year 1773, some 20 families left their native homes in Morris County, New Jersey, in a difficult and dangerous trek across the Allegheny Mountains into southwestern Pennsylvania. Four of these families founded homes on the south fork of Ten Mile Creek at Bell's Fort, near the present town of Jefferson. The remaining families divided themselves along the north fork of Ten Mile Creek into two settlements under their respective leaders, Jacob Cook and Demas Lindley, the latter being a descendant of one of that distinguished company who landed from the Mayflower upon the coast of New England in 1620. Cook's Settlement later became Amity, and Fort Lindley became Prosperity.

At Ten Mile

EARLY SETTLERS: The first settlers were squatters, who purchased the land from the native Indians for a gun, trinket, or gewgaw. The principal early settlers were John Rutman (died at 99), Dennis Smith (died at 104), William Gordon, Russel Reese, John Lorrison, and John James.

LATER SETTLERS: The earliest settlers or squatters were followed from 1770 to 1790, by a different kind of men, who patented their lands and obtained them legally from the government. These early pioneers included Nathaniel McGiffin, David Evans, James Millikin, Abel McFarland, George Cooper, and John Bates. Some of these served in the Revolutionary War with marked distinction. (From the Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church History, 1833-1973, by Rev. Fred Cochran).

At North Ten Mile

As early as 1768, a few families of English and Scotch emigrants came from Virginia and Maryland, and settled on the north fork of Ten Mile Creek. Notable among these early settlers were the Parkhursts, the Enochs, and the Suttons, who brought with them their love of religious liberty, fostered by the teachings and example of Roger Williams of Rhode Island.

At Lone Pine

Such names as Christopher Slusher, Thomas Hill, David Frazee, John Harrison, Joseph Ross, James D. Huston, and A. J. Caton, are mentioned in the early history of Lone Pine.

Some Biographical Accounts: The HEWITT and RIGGLE Families

In 1760 Peter Houit was assessed for property in Maryland, Virginia, and Pennsylvania. The date he settled in Pennsylvania has not been established, but in 1786 he warranted 373 1/2 acres in Amwell Township as "Home Place" and "Howitz". His brother Phillip Houit warranted 365 acres, as "Wolf Den" in the same year. Their lands adjoined each other, and on the patent map, the combined properties reached from above Glyde (Route 40) to near Lone Pine, totaling 738 1/2 acres.

The Hewitts were members of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church in what is now North Bethlehem Township; records from that Church indicate that Peter Huett was prominent in the church as early as 1782. He is also listed, along with Abraham Riggle, as one of the fathers who had children baptized before the year 1800. These original records were written in German and some of the early church related records were translated long ago and the name Huett was translated into White.

Peter Hewitt died in 1802 and a partition of his property in 1803 revealed that he owned property in Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and also in Trumbull County, Ohio. The property in Washington County was bought by his eldest son Jacob Hewitt. The property in Trumbull County, Ohio was taken by Peter Hewitt, Jr. who, with his wife Martha, sold it in 1807; he was then living in Mifflin Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

In Washington County, Jacob Hewitt paid shares to his mother, Mary, and to his brothers: John, Peter, Adam, and Henry; to his sisters: Sarah, her husband Jacob Wonsuttler, Elizabeth, Margaret, Catherine, and Mary. Guardians for Catherine, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, Henry and Adam were Louis Houit of Canton Township, son of Phillip Houit and Christopher Horn of West Bethlehem Township.

Jacob Hewitt died in 1847. His widow was Elizabeth and he left these following children: Henry, John, Joseph, George of Wayne County, Ohio, Samuel, Susanah, her husband Joseph Miller of Tuscarow County, Ohio, Elizabeth, her husband Timothy Ross, and these following grand children who also shared in the estate of Jacob Hewitt: Andrew from Indiana, Jacob of Cosochton County, Ohio, Reuben, address unknown, Nathan of Iowa, Rebecca, her husband Samuel Lowe or Love, and her son Andrew Jackson, Lucinda, her husband Samuel Hudson of Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Jacob Hewitt's will stated that his wife Elizabeth was to have a life estate in his property, so the partition of the property could not take place until after her death. In 1860, Jacob's son

Joseph received 103 acres and John received 68 acres both in Amwell Township. The property in West Bethlehem Township had been disposed of before Jacob Hewitt's death.

John Hewitt, son of Jacob, was married twice. His first wife was Mary England whose father was Robert England of Maryland. The children from this marriage were Sarah A., her husband Robert Zediker, Catharine, her husband Abraham Riggle and Mary, her husband William Blake.

John Hewitt's second wife was Susanna to whom he had the following children: Elizabeth, her husband Jacob M. Hewitt, George W., Josiah, Johathan W. and William. After John Hewitt's death in 1879, the property passed to his sons from his second marriage. Don Moninger now has a horse farm on part of the tract that Peter Houit warranted and Howard Goldfarb Esquire of Washington, Pennsylvania is in possession of another section of this patent.

Elizabeth Hewitt, daughter of John Hewitt and his second wife Susanna, married her distant cousin Jacob M. Hewitt who was born in Ohio. Of their children Mack married Dora Williams, and their son Hal Hewitt married Nanny Bell who died in 1928. Their only child, Betty Herocik lives in New Jersey. Hal Hewitt and his second wife, Daisy Tharp Andrews, live in Amity, Pennsylvania.

Catharine Hewitt, daughter of John Hewitt and his first wife Mary England, married Abraham Riggle of West Bethlehem Township. Their children were Hamilton H., Mary Ann, her husband Charles Keys of Dormont, Pennsylvania, Martha, her husband William Montgomery of Mommouth County, Illinois, Sarah T., Isabella, her husband Samuel Oller, James, Elizabeth E., her husband John Owen, Abraham Lincoln, Eli A., his wife Nancy Jane Shipe, Eliza C., her husband Cephas McCollum, Lucinda A., her husband E. C. Curry, John A. (his son Guy Riggle lives in Washington, Pennsylvania), George E. and Hattie, her husband E. C. Horn. Abraham Riggle married a second time, in 1887, to Martha Elizabeth Andrews. He died in 1899.

Hamilton H. Riggle, son of Abraham Riggle and Catharine Hewitt, married Sarah Frazee daughter of Andrew Sutton Frazee, a prominent family in Amwell Township. Their romance carried them across the United States and they were married in Iowa at the home of Sarah's Uncle, D. M. Moninger another well known name in Amwell Township. Of their children, Frank D. married Mae Paul, daughter of John H. Paul and his wife Emma Walton. Their son Earl Riggle, Sr. and his son Earl Riggle, Jr. live in Lone Pine, Pennsylvania.

Lucinda A. Riggle, daughter of Abraham Riggle and Catharine Hewitt married Erwin Curtiss Curry of Lone Pine, Pennsylvania in 1886. Their children were Abe B. and Tracy L. Curry. Tracy Curry was killed in an accident in 1927 and his widow, Edith Gamble Hockenberry, lives in Baltimore, Maryland near their only son Wayne L. Curry. Abe B. Curry married Edith's sister, Violet Gamble in 1921. They are both deceased, and their only children, Vaughn B. Curry and Willard G. Curry live in Lone Pine, Pennsylvania.

The Bane Family

THE ANCESTOR: The immigrant ancestor of the Bane family of Amwell Township was James Bane (Bean), who came from Scotland to New Castle, Delaware (then a part of Pennsylvania) in 1688, and purchased lands of William Penn. He was a Stewartist, and out of favor with William and Mary of the House of Orange.

THE FIVE BROTHERS: In about the year 1768, five brothers - Jesse, Nathan, Isaac, Ellis, Joseph, and their sister Elizabeth, who married James Tucker, a moulder and furnace man who died about 1818 - with their father Joseph Bane, came to Amwell Township, whither they had emigrated from the West Branch of the Potomac River in Hampshire County, Va. (now a part of W. Va.); to which section they had migrated from Goshen, Chester County, Penna.

THE PARENTS: The father of the Bane family was a native of Scotland. The mother, and wife of Joseph, was Parthenia Ellis, whose ancestors were Welsh Quakers and had lands adjoining those of the Penn family in Philadelphia before 1687. All of the sons of Joseph and Parthenia (Ellis) Bane, and the son-in-law James Tucker, served in the Washington County Militia, First Battalion, 1781-2, in the Revolutionary War.

IN AMWELL TOWNSHIP: The Bane brothers secured "tomahawk rights" to lands located about a mile west of Amity, and eventually patented their lands in 1785-6 in Amwell Township, totalling nearly 1000 acres, running from where the Mt. Herman Baptist Church now stands, along the branch of the Ten Mile Creek known as Bane Creek to the Morris Township line, and into what is know as "Banetown" today.

THE LAND PATENTS: Jesse, Nathan, Isaac, and Ellis Bane, all settled upon adjoining farms, but Joseph preferred the life of a hunter and did not invest largely in landed estate. They warranted and patented their lands as follows: NATHAN BANE, warrant February 20, 1786, survey March 30, 1786, as "Bane's Fancy", containing 304 acres; JAMES BANE, warrant February 20, 1786, survey March 30, 1786, as "Bane's Forest", containing 336 acres; and ISAAC BANE, warrant without date, survey November 4, 1785, as "Fickle", containing 149 acres.

BAPTISTS: The Bane families were all Baptists and were of the prime movers in the organization and establishment of the Mt. Herman Baptist Church, where many of their graves can be seen. This church is one and one-half miles west of Amity. It is said to stand on a part of "Bane's Fancy", which was patented to Nathan Bane in 1786.

THE MT. HERMAN CHURCH: The church was constituted in the home of Jesse Bane by the Rev. John Corbley, with the following members: Isaac Bane and his wife Sarah (Furgeson), Jesse Bane, William Dinman, Ann Lindley, Isaac Martin, Jeremiah Sutton, Abigail Woodruff, and Dennis Sutton. The articles of Faith were strongly Presbyterian at first, but were later modified. The first deacons were Jesse Bane and Jeremiah Sutton. Religious meetings were held monthly, alternately in the homes of Jesse Bane and Nathaniel Pettit, until the erection of the first church in 1788.

ELLIS BANE in time removed to Ryerson Station, Greene County, Pa., very next to the State line, and died there, leaving a number of children. Many present-day descendants are located in Illinois.

ISAAC BANE, ESQUIRE, who had married Sarah Ferguson before he left Virginia, was nearly 93 years old when he died at his home. Both he and his wife were laid to rest in the Lower Ten Mile Presbyterian churchyard at Amity. He left a family of four sons and five daughters: (1) DANIEL, the oldest, died in infancy; (2) ELIZABETH died in 1818; (3) JOHN married Polly Milliken, reared a large family, and died near Clarktown; (4) WILLIAM married Polly McGuire, died in Illinois in 1856, leaving many descendants; (5) SARAH became the wife of Zebulon Cooper in 1818, and removed with him to Butler County in this State, she died there in 1840 and left a numerous family; (6) RUTH was the wife of Goodwin Goodrich, she lived and died at Clarksville, Greene County, Pa., her family being one son and two daughters; (7) REBECCA married John Lacock, reared a number of children, and died in 1858; (8) ANNA married Ira Lacock, their family consisted of four sons and one daughter, she died in 1874, and Mr. Lacock in 1876, in Washington in this county, and both are buried in the cemetery at that place; and (9) ISAAC married Anna Wick and very soon after their marriage they purchased "Forlorn Hope", the tract of land in this township which was located by William Vineard, they lived and died upon this farm, he in 1854 aged 78 years, and both were buried in the cemetery at Amity village, their farm is now owned by Charles Banfield.

The Children of Isaac and Anna (Wick) Bane

Their children married and settled in life as follows: MARY, the oldest, was the wife of William Ringland, and her children were two sons and two daughters. They have all died except Mary Ringland, the youngest, who became Mrs. Nicodemus Moninger, and lives in Marshall, Connecticut. She has two sons and one daughter.

The second child of Isaac and Anna (Wick) Bane was a son, THOMAS L. Bane, who was a physician, and studied for his profession with Dr. George Cook at New Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married his cousin, Matilda L. Wick, by whom he had two sons, Lycurgus G., and Thomas L. Bane, Junior. Lycurgus G. died at the age of 24 years, leaving no heirs. Thomas L. Jr., died in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, at 40 years of age, leaving a wife and three daughters. Thomas L. Bane, Sr., and his wife, Mitilda L. (Wick), were devoted members of the Disciple or Christian Church, with which they united in 1838 at Youngstown, Ohio, being baptized at that time and place by Rev. John Henry. Mrs. Bane died in Youngstown, Ohio in 1845. Mr. Bane died in Geneva, Ohio, in the 71st year of his age.

DEBORAH BANE was the third child of Isaac and Anna (Wick) Bane. She married John Curry, and became the mother of six children, five sons and one daughter. Of these, ALBERT G. CURRY died single in 1859, in the 30th year of his age. THOMAS B. CURRY, the second child, married Sarah Frazer, and resides on Brush Run, in the county. MILTON and MARY CURRY, twins, were the next children of Deborah (Bane) Curry; Milton emigrated to Illinois, where he lives with his family; and Mary, who married Aaron Bane, a distant relative, has two sons

and one daughter, the two youngest children are sons, and both, unmarried, live upon the homestead with their mother, Mrs. Deborah Curry, the father having died August 6, 1880.

HENRY WICK BANE, the second son and fourth child of Isaac and Anna (Wick) Bane, emigrated to Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1831, and is now a resident of Portage County, in that State. His wife was Ann M. Rickart, of Youngstown, Ohio, and two sons and three daughters compose their family. The oldest of this last named family is HARRIET A. BANE, who became the wife of William C. VanKirk in 1864. They live in Amwell Township, their farm adjoining that known as "Forlorn Hope", formerly owned by Isaac Bane, Jr., but now in the possession of Charles Banfield. SARAH A. BANE, second child of Henry Wick Bane, married James M. Hughes in 1867, and their home is in Washington, in this county. MARY R. BANE, third daughter and third child of Henry Wick Bane, was married in 1869 to James Koontz, Jr., and their home is also in Washington. BENJAMIN F. BANE, the fourth child of Henry Wick Bane, is living in Clarksburg, West Virginia. The fifth child, ALLISON C. BANE, is a merchant in Allegheny City, and both he and Benjamin F., are unmarried. ASENATH BANE died in infancy; WILLIAM BANE died in his second year; and ORLANDO BANE died in his ninth year.

JAMES BLAINE BANE, the youngest child of Isaac, Jr., and Anna (Wick) Bane, is a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. He emigrated to Athens County, Ohio, in 1840, and married Louisa Fuller. They now reside in Beverly, Washington County, Ohio.

The Other Bane Brothers

NATHAN BANE died at an advanced age upon his Amwell farm and is buried at Mt. Herman. He was elected Captain of a Company to provide defense against the Indians before the Revolution, and his military order "Aim Well" is said to have given Amwell Township its name. He left two sons, Abraham and Jacob, who lived and died upon the homestead. An advertisement by three sons of Nathan Bane, dated October 25, 1813, said that they had erected a new FULLING MILL on the Middle Fork of Ten Mile Creek, about 100 yards from the site of the old mill, and had solicited the patronage of the vicinity.

JOSEPH BANE was elected Captain of a Company of Militia and one time followed a band of Indians to the west side of the Ohio River, crossing the stream below Wheeling. He overtook and attacked the enemy, but the battle resulted in victory for the Indians. Bane and his men beat a hasty retreat, but he was shot, and was carried by his men for five days by horseback to Amity village, where he soon recovered, and later went to Kentucky. He killed two Indians on the way and took their scalps, which he sent to his friends in Amwell Township. He is said to have died unmarried in Kentucky.

JESSE BANE settled upon the "Fickle" tract of 149 acres. Early church services were held in his home, and he was one of the original members of the Mt. Herman church, and was also one of the first Deacons of the church. He is buried at Mt. Herman.

SUMMARY: Many descendants of these early Amwell Township settlers

are located in this area today, as well as over the rest of the United States. Many have served their country heroically in the battles of the various wars, and many have given their lives in service. One of Nathan's descendants was William Patterson (Pat) Bane of the 22nd Cavalry in the Civil War, who was 7'2" tall and was known as the "Greene County Giant". His brother Stephen was killed on the battlefield, along with cousins killed or captured.

SOURCES: Crumrine's History of Washington County; the 1784 Tax List - Thomas Lackey, Collector Amwell Township, Washington County; Beers Washington County History, Part II; Pennsylvania Archives, mainly Sixth Series, Volume II; Futhey's History of Chester County; Family Records; Washington Observer (1965), Article on the 179th Anniversary of the Mt. Herman Church; Township Patent Maps of Amwell and Morris Townships, Washington Co.

INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY - Linda Carey Treglia (Mrs. John), member 431, Western Pennsylvania Genealogical Society; and a descendant of Nathan Bane and daughter of Evelyn Bayne Ross of Amity, Pennsylvania.

Early Pioneer - - William Curry

One of the early pioneers of Amwell Township was William Curry, who came in 1783, moving west from Carlisle in Cumberland County, where he was born December 28, 1739, to Robert and Mary Ann (Cooper) Curry. William Curry was a gunsmith in Carlisle and Lancaster County, and served in the Militia, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, during the Revolution, plying his trade as gunsmith when Major John Andre was a prisoner of war at Carlisle Barracks. He settled on an Amwell Township farm located near Harts Mill on the Lone Pine road. Mr. Curry was the original patent owner. The farm is presently owned by Mrs. C. E. Tibbens of Washington, Pennsylvania. William Curry died August 12, 1820; his wife Margaret died May 25, 1837, and both are buried in the old Vankirk Cemetery in Amwell Township. William Curry was married September 23, 1771, to Margaret Gray, who was born July 10, 1755.

The Children of William and Margaret (Gray) Curry

1. Jane Curry, born June 12, 1773, married Robert Gibson and had issue.
2. Robert Curry, born August 23, 1775.
3. Mary Ann Curry, born September 13, 1778, married William Stewart.
4. Nancy Curry, born April 21, 1781.
5. William Curry, Jr., born October 26, 1787.
6. Margaret Curry, born April 22, 1790, married William Harbeson. They had issue and moved to Lawrence County. William Harbeson was a son of John and Massey Harbeson, she being the one captured by Indians, escaping to relate her harrowing experiences.
7. Elizabeth Curry, born November 20, 1792, married John Carlisle, a grandson of General John Stark of New Hampshire and of Revolutionary War fame. They had issue.

8. John Curry, born June 3, 1795, married March 24, 1825, Deborah Bane, born October 28, 1803, daughter of Isaac Bane, Jr., and Anna (Wick) Bane.
9. Sarah Curry, born June 2, 1798.

The Family of John Curry, son of William and Margaret (Gray) Curry

John Curry continued to reside on the William Curry farm in Amwell Township after his marriage to Deborah Bane. John died in Amwell Township, August 6, 1880; his wife Deborah died February 7, 1886; and both are buried in the Lone Pine Cemetery in Amwell Township.

The Children of John and Deborah (Bane) Curry

1. Albert Gallatin Curry, born April 30, 1826.
2. Thomas Bane Curry, born February 24, 1828, died October 5, 1895, married March 2, 1854, Sarah Frazee, born January 21, 1832, died February 21, 1915, had issue, and both are buried in Lone Pine Cemetery.
3. Sarah Curry, born July 9, 1830.
4. Milton Curry (twin), born November 28, 1832, moved to Illinois.
5. Mary Curry (twin), born November 28, 1832, married Aaron Bane, a distant cousin, had issue, two sons and one daughter.
6. Hugh W. Curry, born November 3, 1835, married Mary VanKirk, had one son who died in infancy. All are buried in the Lone Pine Cemetery.
7. Francis Marion Curry, born July 4, 1839, never married, left the bulk of his estate to establish the CURRY HOME in Greene County. He is buried in the Lone Pine Cemetery. The William Curry farm was inherited by Hugh W. Curry and Francis Marion Curry (single), who were to provide a home for their mother until her demise. The farm passed out of the Curry family when it was sold in about 1923.

Thomas Bane Curry - son of John and Deborah (Bane) Curry

THOMAS BANE CURRY and his wife Sarah (Frazee) Curry, both born in Amwell Township, began their married life on a farm carved from the approximately one thousand acres owned by her father and grandfather, David Frazee, Sr., and David Frazee, Jr., located in Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships, along the Brush Run Road between Glyde and Lone Pine. David Frazee, Sr., and David Frazee, Jr., did much to establish agriculture, church, government, and land development in Amwell Township.

The Issue of Thomas Bane and Sarah (Frazee) Curry

1. Ella Curry, born January 15, 1855, died June 3, 1896, married Morris Cleaver, had issue.
2. David Frazee Curry, born 1858, died June 2, 1861.
3. John Curry, born September 25, 1860, died February 6, 1901, married Belle Miller, had issue.

4. Marion Monroe Curry, born July 23, 1863, died July 23, 1928, married (1) Ella Jackson, and (2) Lydia Hendershot, First wife had issue.
5. Frank Wilbert Curry, born October 13, 1865, died August 8, 1958, married Nora Jewell Paul, had issue.
6. Hill McClelland Curry, born October 28, 1867, married Avis Kinder, had issue.
7. Emma Jane Curry, born July 16, 1870, died January 9, 1895, married Harry Richards, had issue.
8. Milo W. Curry, born June 25, 1872, married Anna L. Hainer, had issue.

Milo W. Curry

MILO W. CURRY, the youngest child of Thomas Bane and Sarah (Frazee) Curry, remained on the farm and acquired the farm after the death of his mother. Milo and his wife remained on the farm until their death, when 200 acres, which were equally divided by Brush Run in Amwell and North Bethlehem Townships, was inherited by their only issue, Nellie (Curry) Kappeler, who disposed of the land, and thus another farm passed from the Curry family.

Frank Wilbert Curry

FRANK WILBERT CURRY, son of Thomas Bane and Sarah (Frazee) Curry, and Nora Jewell Paul were married in Lone Pine, December 24, 1896. They lived in Donora, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Frank W. Curry died August 8, 1958, in Donora; Nora J. Curry died October 29, 1965, and both are buried in the Lone Pine Cemetery, Amwell Township.

Children of Frank W. and Nora J. (Paul) Curry

1. Hazel Jewell Curry, born October 12, 1897, married January, 1921, Leland G. Koehler, had issue.
2. Paul Wilbert Curry, born February 13, 1908, married October 3, 1942, Mary McCollum.

SUMMARY: Elizabeth Curry, daughter of William and Margaret (Gray) Curry, married John Carlisle. Their son John S. Carlisle married Grace Ann Potts. Their daughter, Elfonsine Carlisle, married Simeon W. Briggs; their son, Lester Briggs, married Opal Marie Kelly; their daughter, Norma Grace Briggs, married Earle Melvin Bayne of Lone Pine, Pennsylvania.

The Rev. Thaddeus Dodd

In the autobiography of Thaddeus Dodd, written in 1764 and published by the Rev. Cephas Dodd in the Presbyterian Magazine, in August, 1854, he says: "I was born near Newark, New Jersey, on the 7th of March, 1740. From there, my parents removed to Mendham, New Jersey, where the greatest part of my life was spent". He was a son of Stephen Dodd, a native of Guilford, Connecticut, and a grandson of Daniel Dodd. The brothers of Stephen Dodd were Daniel and John, of whom Thaddeus Dodd speaks as his uncles. He mentions his father's

death as having occurred in the year that the autobiography was written (1764). His conversion also occurred in June of that year.

The following are a few quotes taken from the historical sketch delivered at the Centennial Celebration of the Ten Mile Churches, August 28, 1879, by the Rev. James Allison: "He was 31 years old when he entered Princeton College. He graduated in the fall of 1773. Soon after graduation he went to Newark, New Jersey, where he married Miss Phoebe Baldwin and entered upon the study of theology under the direction of Rev. Dr. McWhorter. Through the winter of 1776-7, he suffered from a severe attack of inflammatory rheumatism. But in the month of March, though still feeble, he started upon a journey to the West. After preaching in parts of Virginia and Maryland, he crossed the Allegheny mountains, visited the settlements of Georges Creek, Muddy Creek, and Dunlop's Creek, and then came to Ten Mile. He remained here until August, preaching in private houses, in the woods, in Lindley's and Bell's Forts, and in the barn of Joseph Riggs near Mt. Herman. He then returned to his home in New Jersey for a brief and last visit, as he probably wished to begin his second journey to the West before the coming of cold winter weather. He was ordained, October 14, 1777. Shortly after his ordination, he left Mendham, New Jersey for the last time, with his wife and two children, Sarah and Cephas, aged three and one years respectively (Sarah was born March 20, 1774, and Cephas, August 18, 1776), accompanied by his two brothers, Lebeus and Daniel and their families.

THE SECOND JOURNEY WEST: On the 10th of November, 1777, they arrived at Patterson's Creek, in Hampshire County, Virginia. There they heard of the formidable attack on Fort Henry at the mouth of Wheeling Creek by the Indians. Because of the consequent alarm and confusion prevailing in all the frontier settlements, it was thought best not to proceed any farther at that time, so Rev. Dodd decided to leave his family at Patterson's Creek for awhile for safety. After remaining there for several days, he left his wife and children in the care of his brothers, and set out alone to cross the mountains and visit Ten Mile. He preached to the people gathered in Lindley's Fort and baptised all the children who had been born since their parents had emigrated to the west. Then, after approximately a week, he returned to his own family at Patterson's Creek and remained there for almost two years. In this interval he was not idle, but busily engaged in preaching the gospel in the adjacent parts of Virginia and Maryland, where no churches seem to have been organized, at least there were no church buildings, as all the services were held at private houses or in the woods. He was entreated to remain, and inducements apparently stronger than any held out by Ten Mile were brought to bear upon him, but he had given his pledge to the Ten Mile people, for his heart was here and hither he came in September of 1779.

RESIDENSES: Mr. Dodd first resided in what is now Morris Township, near the Lindleys, and from the survey books of the county it was found that he took out a warrant for a tract of land on the middle fork of Ten Mile Creek, which was surveyed to him November 22,

1786, as "Tusenheim", containing 400 acres (EDITOR'S NOTE: This patent could not be located on the Morris Township patent map). Donald H. Prytherch in his "A Biographical Study Of The Rev. Thaddeus Dodd", gives the following account: "In what appears to be a temporary measure, he first took his family to Cook's settlement. Perhaps they used a cabin built by another family. Then in 1780 or 1781, according to the memory of the Rev. Jacob Lindley, he moved his family to Lindley's settlement, where he built a log cabin home on a tract of land three miles north of the fort. Later, in 1786, as we shall see, he was to build another home back in Cook's settlement on a land patent called "Fame". On November 22, 1786, he obtained a land patent for four to five hundred acres of land in Amwell Township about one mile northwest of the present site of Amity. This land or farm was called "Fame" and he made his permanent home there with his family until the time of his death in 1793."

Reverend Dodd wrote in his diary in 1779 - "For a long period we were unable to hold communion services on account of the incursions on the Savages". Soon after he arrived, he obtained a land patent for 504 acres of land one half mile north of Amity under the name of "Fame" and built a log cabin. In 1781, a log cabin was erected near his home for school purposes, Dodd instructing in Greek, Latin, English, Mathematics, and Surveying. This school was THE FIRST CLASSICAL SCHOOL established west of the Allegheny Mountains (EDITOR'S NOTE: This account indicates a shorter stay in Morris Township, and an earlier settlement in Amwell Township).

DEATH: Reverend Dodd's death occurred May 20, 1793. He left a wife, two sons, and three daughters. Both of the sons became physicians, and the eldest, Cephas, became a minister of the Presbyterian Church, and the second successor of his father as pastor of the Ten Mile congregations. The descendants of Mr. Dodd are numerous. There have been among them one minister, two elders, and two deacons in the Presbyterian Church, six physicians, and one lawyer. Thirty-five of the descendants were members of the Lower Ten Mile congregation.

DANIEL DODD, a brother of the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd, came to this section soon after his brother and settled near him. He also purchased land adjoining that of John Carmichael, which was part of a tract patented by Carmichael and known by the name "Cook's Delight". In 1799, Dodd sold the land to Mr. Wick. Mr. Dodd lived on the farm until his death. Daniel Dodd married Charity Freeman, and had one son and six daughters: Mary, Ziba, Phebe, Azuba, and Sarah. They all removed West. The son Daniel Freeman Dodd, remained in the township, and lived to an advanced age. He also left a son, Daniel Freeman Dodd, who died in this township in the fall of 1880. LEBBEUS DODD, brother of Thaddeus and Daniel, accompanied them part way on the westward trip, but apparently changed his mind for some reason and decided to return to New Jersey with his family.

SOURCES: Dodd Paper of 1870, Crumrine, and Donald H. Prytherch.

Conflict With The Indians

The confrontation of the red man and the white man inevitably led to conflict in what we would term today as undeclared war. Here and there, we find depredations and murders committed by the Indians, when the early settlers resolved to drive the red men out of the forests, in order that they themselves might enjoy the fruits of the fertile valleys.

In almost every settlement, even where forts and blockhouses were erected, men, women, and children, were indiscriminately murdered, scalped, or taken prisoner, and many suffered cruel and ignominious deaths. Time would fail to enumerate the names of the early settlers who were scalped, killed, or burned. Suffice it to say that almost all the descendants of our first settlers have precious memories of their ancestors, who fought well and nobly to bequeath to posterity the rich inheritance that we now enjoy - a free country, blessed with a Christian gospel, the general diffusion of knowledge, and a prosperous and happy country (From Caldwell).

The preceding paragraph is typical of the espousal of the white man's cause by early historians in describing the ravages of the Indians, and the failure to see the Indians point of view. The white man took the lands of the Indians and destroyed the forests, the source of much of the Indian food supply. The lands were seized by taking unfair advantage of the Indians in bargaining, by the breaking of treaties, and by conquest. It was natural that the Indians would retaliate. We must also remember that not all the ravages were committed by the Indians. The fiendish killing by white men of friendly Indians, such as Captain Peter, Bald Eagle, Jacob, and others; Craesop's massacre at Captina Creek of a harmless encampment of Indians; the unscrupulous killing of all the relatives of the then friendly and peaceful Chief Logan at the mouth of Yellow Creek in Ohio, which led to the famous address of Chief Logan when he said "Who is there to mourn for Logan? Not one. There runs not a drop of my blood in the veins of any living creatures"; and the massacre of the Christianized Moravian Indians at Gnadenhutten in Ohio, when some 90 defenseless men, women, and children, were slaughtered by the militia from this section of Pennsylvania. These instances of cruelty on the part of the white man were blots upon his records. Both sides were guilty of deeds that are revolting to think about today (Rev. Cochran).

The Protective Forts and Blockhouses

During this troublesome period of conflict, and due to the dangers that the pioneer settlers of southwestern Pennsylvania experienced because of the frequent incursions of the Indians, we find that a number of forts and blockhouses were built for protection in a sort of semicircle around Amity.

FORT LINDLEY: Fort Lindley was located six miles west of Amity, and was built during the period of 1773-5 by Demas Lindley and Jacob Cook. Lindley's land was patented to him under the title of "Mill Seat" in December of 1785. Jacob Lindley, in a letter to Cephas

Dodd, wrote that his father built a strong fort and blockhouse, and for eight or ten years later, the families of that section came for protection against the Indians. It was one of the strongest forts in the western country, because it was the most exposed to the hostile incursions of the savage inhabitants. It was so strong that it was never attacked by the Indians. Jacob Lindley recalled his baptism in the fort by the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd, father of Cephas Dodd.

FORT MILLIKIN: This fort was built about 1771-2 by James Millikin on the old Millikin farm, adjoining the village of Ten Mile. It was situated on a beautiful mound on the Millikin farm. One historical source states that this mound was an Indian mound. The mound slopes to a level valley surrounding the site on all sides, with a spring of water nearby. The Millikin farm was later owned by Mrs. Samuel Braden, then by Harry Lemmon, and now by Harry Kistner.

FORT MCFARLAND: This fort was a companion fort to Fort Millikin, and was erected in 1771 by Abel McFarland and his neighbors. It was built on the farm of Peter Garrett, now the George Earnest farm, in the vicinity of the North Ten Mile Baptist Church. The church was often compelled to hold its meetings in the fort.

ENOCH'S BLOCKHOUSE: This fort was built about 1770 by Enoch Enoch, and was located three miles east of the North Ten Mile Baptist Church, between Ten Mile and Marianna, on a farm owned at one time by Nehemiah Woodruff, Esquire. Many bones, arrows, wares, and trinkets have been plowed up near this fort. The mound that encircled the fort was covered with large trees, and in the immediate vicinity were numerous burying-grounds of the Indians.

FORT KEITH: Keith's Fort was erected near the present site of Lone Pine. It was a log fort built to protect the early settlers from the Indians. The North Ten Mile Baptist Church is supposed to have been organized in Keith's Fort.

CATFISH CAMP: Located near Washington, Pennsylvania.

Encounters With The Indians

The following accounts of Indians in the immediate Amwell area are summarized from the Autobiography and Memoir of the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd, written by his son, Cephas Dodd, May 29, 1854.

In the summer around 1773, for perhaps seven or eight years, the early settlers were compelled frequently to remain together in the protective forts. At such times, the men went out in armed parties to work on their farms, so as to raise the necessary provisions for their families. In the winter seasons, when the Indians had retired to their wigwams and hunting-grounds, the white settlers returned to their habitations. Such was the state of things when Rev. Thaddeus Dodd arrived. The frequent incursions of the Indians had put a step to immigration.

Reverend Dodd was the second minister who settled west of the Monongahela River, having arrived a year after Dr. McMillan, and taking a position farther on the frontier than any other. Ten Mile on the south, bordered upon an unbroken wilderness. A line of forts from Pittsburgh to Wheeling, protected the places farther north. From Wheeling to Point Pleasant, all was open to the savage foe, who crossing the Ohio River, passed up the waters of Wheeling or Grave Creek, and thence to Ten Mile, or the upper branches of the Monongahela River. Long after the inhabitants of Chartiers, Buffalo, and Cross Creek, could come and go in safety, those at Ten Mile were, not without sufficient cause, kept in continual dread.

A few instances out of many may be here related as illustrations. In the year 1782 or 1783, public worship was held on a Sabbath at the home of Caleb Lindley, about three-fourths of a mile from Fort Lindley. A messenger came and announced that a family at no great distance away, had on that morning been killed by Indians. The people were instantly dismissed and a number of men, among whom were some of Reverend Dodd's students, ran to the Fort, that those who had not brought their guns with them, as was common, might get them, and then hastened on to the scene of slaughter. They did not overtake the Indians, but buried the dead, five in number, and returned.

Mr. Dodd was at one time going late in the afternoon to Bell's Fort, where he had been appointed to preach in the evening. On coming near, he saw three Indians who appeared to be concealing themselves and reconnoitering the Fort. Thinking it best to give no indication of having seen them, he rode quietly along and reached the Fort in safety. A party of men then sallied out and found their lurking-place, but the Indians had fled.

At another time, a man came running and called to Mrs. Dodd that Indians were near at hand, and then ran on to warn others. She was alone with her little children, and as the only expedient, she crept among high weeds, where she lay hidden until Mr. Dodd returned and took her to a place of safety.

It is worthy of special notice here that while other families, around and near them, were falling under the tomahawk and scalping-knife, and although small parties of Indians were occasionally seen even in their midst, none of this little company of New Jersey people were killed. And may we not attribute this to the special Providence of God in answer to their prayers.

FIRST WAR: The first Indian war with which this portion of western Pennsylvania had any immediate connection, was in the year 1763, when all the Indian nations of the western country united against the frontier settlements of Pennsylvania and Virginia. The settlers erected forts and blockhouses, in order to protect themselves from these incursions. The cause of the war arose from the fact that the white people had removed to the west side of the Allegheny mountains and were making settlements upon Indian lands, contrary to the King's proclamation forbidding the same. Virginia and Pennsylvania issued proclamations agreeable to that of the King, but in 1768, Governor Penn discovered that the lands west of the

Allegheny mountains, and claimed by the Indians, were within the lines of the province of Pennsylvania.

BANE EXPLOIT: Joseph Bane, one of the five brothers, was elected Captain of a company of Rangers. During the summer of 1774, they pursued a war party across the Ohio River below Wheeling, near Fort Henry, during Lord Dunmore's war with Chief Logan. This was a war between the Indians and the Virginians incited by John M. Dunmore, 4th Earl of Scottish colonial governors in North America. They surprised the Indians, but in the battle that followed, the whites were not as skilled in the art of wilderness warfare, and were soon put to flight. Captain Bane was wounded and rode for five days on horseback, until he reached a settler's cabin where Amity now stands. He recovered in a short time and afterwards went to Kentucky. On the journey, he killed two Indians, and sent their scalps back to his friends in Washington County, as souvenirs of the trip (Earl Forrest, History of Washington County, Volume 1, 1926).

IN 1774: From the history of around 1774, we learn that 16 persons were killed by the Indians in the neighborhood of Ten Mile Creek, by the Mingoies led by Chief Logan, and the Shawnees. Captain Miller and seven out of nine men were also killed.

FROM NORTH TEN MILE: This article taken from the minutes of the North Ten Mile Church relates: "At our meeting June 16, 1781, our Ministering Brother John Corbley made us stately in the administration of the Word and the ordnance of the Gospel". John Corbley was the minister at the North Ten Mile Baptist Church from 1781 to 1783. His life was marked by a terrible tragedy, having his wife and children slain by the Indians while on their way to the Goshen Baptist Church, near where the family lived in 1782. He was also the minister of the Goshen Church. He died in 1803, and is buried beside his murdered wife and children in the Goshen cemetery, now known as the John Corbley Memorial Cemetery.

The Origin of Indian Summer

The early settlers were never free from the fear of an Indian raid. Many were the fierce battles fought between red men and white men for the possession of the wilderness during the early years. The red race fought for its native land in which an alien people sought to establish new homes.

INDIAN SUMMER: It was during this bloody period of history that the name of "Indian Summer" was given to that part of the late fall when the weather was warm and the days smoky, and which we now regard as the most pleasant and delightful season of all the year. It is now the last chance we have for outdoor pleasures before the cold of the long winter sets in, but the early settlers looked upon it with dread, and there was no rejoicing in pioneer times when Indian summer came.

In early times, the winters were much longer than at present. Dr. Doddridge, in his Notes, states that there was always a heavy

fall of snow in the early autumn, and often the ground would not be clear until spring. This was the kind of a winter that the settlers wanted, for as long as the snow lay on the ground they were safe from Indian raids, to which they were exposed from early spring until the first snows of winter closed in on the wilderness.

On account of these raids by the dreaded red warriors, the early settlers were compelled to spend the long, hot summers in the nearest fort or blockhouse, the men going to their farms every day to cultivate their crops. Each community had a blockhouse or fort, which was occupied during the summer by several families, and they were always crowded. It was not to be wondered at that the settlers in this county hailed the first snow with joy, for it meant that they could return to their cabin homes, and remain there with safety as long as the snow covered the ground.

Occasionally, after the first snow had fallen and winter had apparently set in, the snow would melt and a period of warm weather would follow. This was always dreaded by the settlers, for the red warriors would invariably take advantage of the thaw to make one more raid against the whites before the snow drove them to their permanent villages for the winter. And thus it was that the warm, smoky days of the late fall received the name of "Indian Summer".

Pow-wow Days

A period of warm, open weather would generally come towards the latter part of February when the snow would melt. This period was called "Pow-wowing Days" by the settlers, for it was then that the Indians began holding their war councils and making their plans for the spring and summer raids against the whites of the western border (Earl Forrest, History of Washington County, Volume 1, 1926).

Through a long warfare rude
With patient hardihood
By toil and strife and blood,
The soil was won.

L. C. Cist

OTHER EARLY SETTLERS OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP

Andrew McCracken, a brother of David, remained in Ireland until 1792, when he emigrated to America and came directly to this county, and lived with his brother two years before he made a purchase of land. On the 12th of April, 1794, he bought sixty-three acres of land of Jacob Housong, and on the 10th of May, 1806, forty-one acres of William McClenahan. This land was part of a tract warranted to Luke Brown on the 28th of August, 1792, and in the survey was named "Desart." Brown sold to Housong on the 16th of October the same year. On this land Mr. McCracken passed the remainder of his days. He died in 1837 while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. John Finacle, then living in Athens County, Ohio. He left two sons,--John and Archibald. John emigrated to Ohio, and later to Iowa, where he died. Archibald married Lusany, the daughter of Luther Axtell, Sr., and settled on the homestead where he was born and still resides at eighty-three years of age. M.L.A. McCracken, an attorney in Washington, is a son. The daughters of Andrew McCracken all married and emigrated to Ohio.

Maj. Daniel Axtell was an original purchaser of land of the proprietors of East and West Jersey, to which they obtained title in 1682. About the year 1740 he purchased a tract of two thousand acres, now in the township of Bedminster, Somerset Co., N. J. Within the succeeding ten years his death occurred, and the land came into possession of his son William, by whom part of it was sold in 1750 and part in 1760. Of his family three sons came to this county about 1780, and settled in Ten-Mile Creek. But like most of the settlers of that day they did not secure titles till several years later. At what time the warrant was secured and survey made of a tract of four hundred and four acres called "Green Mount" is not known; the patent was secured July 7, 1797. On the 6th of October, 1799, one hundred acres was sold to James Tucker, and on the 10th of February, 1801, one hundred and thirty-seven acres to Jonas Conduit. Mr. Conduit lived there many years, and was appointed justice of the peace in 1813. These sales of land were made from the "Green Mount" tract.

A tract called "Winter Green," adjoining Caleb and Levi Lindley, Samuel Clutter, and others, had been warranted, surveyed, and patented to Ebenezer Goble, and part of it was purchased by Daniel Axtell, April 7, 1794, and on the 12th of February, 1798, Mr. Axtell sold one hundred and ten acres to Daniel Johnston. On the 28th of September, 1795, Daniel Axtell was appointed attorney for the sale of tract of land called "Pleasant Grove," belonging to Samuel Tuttle, of Morris County, N. J., and on the 21st of March, 1796, he sold two hundred and eighteen acres of it to Col. Daniel McFarland. In the tax-list of 1784 the names of Thomas Axtell appears, but little is known of him or his descendants.

Caleb Goble had made application to the land-office for a tract of land lying on a small branch of Ten-Mile Creek, adjoining Samuel Craig, John Hughes, and William Bryson, which had been warranted and surveyed to him, and on the 5th of October, 1790, Goble conveyed to Luther Axtell all his right, title, and interest in the tract, and on the 9th of July, 1797, he received a patent for it. On the 27th of April, 1804, he conveyed fifty acres of it to Abigail Dick-

inson, and the same day one hundred and eight acres to Thomas Wier. On the remainder of this tract Luther Axtell resided till his death. He left four sons,--Daniel, the eldest, died at the age of twenty-four years; Silas settled in Greene County; Philip and Luther became ministers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The former is now in charge of the church of that denomination in East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., and the latter in charge of Pleasant Hill Church, East Bethlehem Township, Washington County. Lusany, a daughter of Luther Axtell, Sr. became the wife of Archibald McCracken, who settled near the Axtells on the old McCracken homestead. Col. Daniel McFarland emigrated from Scotland to Massachusetts, where he lived a number of years. He obtained a commission as colonel in the Continental army and served through the Revolution. At its close he came to this county well advanced in life, and with sons and daughters of mature years. He purchased of John Barber four hundred acres of land on the 1st of January, 1785, which was warranted to Barber, September 17, 1784, surveyed as "Elk Lick," January 20, 1785. On the 20th of June, 1791, he purchased of Ephraim Bates four hundred and nineteen acres on the middle fork of Ten-Mile, and on the 21st of March, 1796, purchased two hundred and eighteen acres of Daniel Axtell, attorney for Samuel Tuttle, of Morris County, N. J., which was surveyed to Tuttle as "Pleasant Grove." This last tract he made his homestead, and in 1817 died at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. His remains were buried in the graveyard of Lower Ten-Mile Church. His wife, Sarah, died in 1810, aged eighty years. His great-grandson, Abel M. Evans, Esq., of Ten-Mile village, resides on the old homestead. The property on which stood the old fulling-mill, owned and operated by Col. Daniel McFarland, is now owned by Mr. Overholt, of Westmoreland Co. William McFarland, a son of Col. Daniel, early took a commanding position in the county. He was appointed coroner of Washington Co. by the Supreme Executive Council in 1781, and was appointed justice of the peace of Amwell township, September 30, 1788, and at the same time commissioned justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington County. He retained his office of justice of the peace till April 2, 1802, when he was succeeded by Ziba Cook, of Amity. He always endeavored to settle differences between contending parties without resort to legal measures, and his influence was felt for good throughout the community. He was an elder in the Lower Ten-Mile Church. His death occurred at the age of sixty-seven years. His children were Rebecca (Mrs. John Carter), James (the father of Judge N. C. McFarland, of Topeka, Kan.), Sarah (Mrs. Joseph Evans, Sr., whose son, Abel M. Evans, lives on the old homestead), Mary (Mrs. Ezra Dille), William S., Patty (who died at twenty-one years), Samuel McFarland (late of Washington, long known as a leading attorney and active in the temperance cause and the abolition of slavery), Phebe (Mrs. Silas Clark), Thomas (late of Bethlehem Township), and Hannah (Mrs. Boyd) of Ohio. Jacob Cook and his family were of those who came out in 1773 and settled on the waters of Ten-Mile Creek, at what was known as the Lower Settlement. The warrant for his land was not obtained until Feb. 28, 1785. It was situated on the north side of middle fork of Ten-Mile, adjoining lands of Jesse Bane, William Wilson, and Daniel Dodd. It was surveyed June 25, 1785, and contained four hundred acres, with six per cent allowance. The place is now owned by John Swart. Jacob

Cook died in the spring of 1808, and left two sons, Stephen and Noah (to whom he left the real estate), and three daughters, Rhoda (Mrs. Carmichael), Hannah (Mrs. Morris), and Jemina. Ziba Cook was also an early resident, and kept tavern from 1797 many years, and was appointed justice of the peace April 2, 1802. There was also living near them a Joseph Cook, who died March 27, 1782, and left in his will \$50 to the Presbyterian Church of Ten-Mile.

John Hughes was of Irish ancestry and a native of New Jersey, and in his youth removed to Carlisle, where he entered the Continental army under Captain Hendricks. The company in which he was placed was formed with eight others into a battalion of riflemen in July 1775, and placed in command of Col. William Thompson. A New York paper of that late says that between the 28th of July and August 2d, "The riflemen under command of Captains Smith, Lowdon, Doudel, Chambers, Nagel, Miller, and Hendricks passed through New Windsor (a few miles north of West Point), in the New York government, on their way to Boston." They arrived in camp at Cambridge August 13, 1775. In the month of September of that year Captain Hendrick's company, with others, left for Canada under the command of Col. Arnold, and were in the attack upon Quebec. Mr. Hughes rose from the ranks to a captaincy. He remained with the army during the war, and was present at the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. After the war he removed to Washington County with Timothy Ryan. Together they purchased warrants for several large tracts of land on Fish Creek, now in Greene County, to which they received patents in August, 1785, and in 1786 he purchased Ryan's interest. John Hughes purchased a warrant for a tract of land on the 18th of October, 1784, of Albert Simonson on what is known as Hughes' branch of Ten-Mile Creek, adjoining James Tucker. This was surveyed to him as "Green Spring" on the 2d of March, 1785. An account book of his, now in possession of his great-grandson, Workman Hughes, recorder of Washington County, extends from Oct. 13, 1784 to 1816. In 1784 and 1785 the names of Demas Lindley, Michael Tygart, Van Swearingen, Esq., Daniel Harris, John Gregg, James Lloyd, Dr. David Holmes, John Dodd, Patrick Allison, Capt. Samuel Brady, William Bryson, William Jarret, Maj. Cracraft, George Biggs, William Meetkirk, George Fox, David Long, John Brownlee, William Forbes, William Markland, James Tucker, Mr. Douglas, James Clemens, David Parkison, Alexander Beer, James Castor, Francis Bidle, Daniel Bigle, Henry McClelland, Daniel Leet, and William Leet are found entered. The most of the names here given were residents on or near the waters of Ten-Mile Creek. There is a space of nine years before the account is again taken up, and it is probable that the store was kept at Ten-Mile during that time.

In 1802, Mr. Hughes purchased a lot adjoining No. 18 on Main Street, in Washington, of Joseph Day, and in 1809 two lots on Maiden Street of Archibald Kerr. He was a hatter by trade, and opened a store in Washington. The accounts were kept in the book commencing in 1784. In later years he returned to Amwell township, where he died Sept. 15, 1818, in the sixty-eighth year of his age. He was buried with military honors by the companies of Capt. McCluney, of Washington, and Capt. Lacock's rifle rangers, of Amwell township.

Of his children, Mary Ann married Gabriel Blakeney, of Washington. She died, leaving no children. James married Mary, daughter of Gen. Abner Lacock, and settled in Amwell township. They left five

children, of whom Sally (Mrs. Daniel Carter) resides at Monongahela City. Susan became the wife of Jesse Carter, and settled in Greene County. Margaret married Samuel Andrews, and afterwards John Horn. Samuel L. Hughes settled in Amwell township. He was elected justice of the peace April 14, 1839, and held the position for thirty-two years. His death occurred Nov. 29, 1880, at the age of seventy years. Four sons reside in Washington, and one son, John, is in South America. Samuel, a son of John Hughes, married Mary, the daughter of Hugh Workman, and settled in Washington. He was a carpenter, and followed his trade. His descendants are living here still. John Hughes, Jr., settled in Washington, and died there. Thomas, also a son of John, emigrated to Kentucky. Barnabas married a daughter of Mr. Vankirk, in his native town, and lived there till his death. The homestead of John Hughes in Amwell township is now owned by Dunning Hart.

William Curry was a native of Dauphin County, Pa., and was born in 1739. He learned the trade of gunsmith and cooper. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, after which he married, and in 1783 emigrated from Dauphin County with his wife to Washington County, and purchased two hundred and ninety-one acres of land of one Davis, who moved to Ryerson's Station, Greene County, where he was soon after killed and scalped by the Indians, together with all his family except one child, who escaped. The land at the time of purchase was not patented, and later Mr. Curry rode on horseback to Lancaster, and secured the patent. On this tract he lived until his death, in 1820, aged eighty-one years. He left two sons, William and John, and two daughters, Margaret (Mrs. William Harbeson, of Lawrence County, Pa.) and Elizabeth (Mrs. John Carlisle, of Amwell township). John, the youngest son, settled on the homestead, where he lived until his death, August 6, 1880, eighty-five years of age. He left four sons and one daughter. Thomas B., the eldest, lives in West Bethlehem township. Milton B. resides in LaSalle County, Ill. Hugh W. and Francis M. Curry own and occupy the homestead, and have added largely to its area. Mary became the wife of Aaron Bane, also a descendant of one of the early settlers.

John, Henry, and Vankirk, natives of New Jersey, all came to this county, and settled in Amwell township. John emigrated first, and purchased on the 10th of December, 1785, a tract of three hundred and fifty-nine acres of land of Abner Howell, which he patented February 26, 1792. On this tract John lived till his death in 1797, and divided it among three of his sons, Jacob, Henry, and Joseph. He left four sons and three daughters, who were all born in New Jersey, Sarah, Jacob, and Henry by a first wife, Joseph, Elizabeth, John, and Catharine by a second wife. Sarah lived and died single; Jacob lived on the portion left by his father, and with his brother Henry, in 1808, purchased their brother Joseph's portion of the homestead. Jacob Vankirk married Elizabeth Lee, and their children were Enoch, Joseph, Leah, and Ann. Enoch Vankirk married Susan Caton, and to them were born nine children,--George, Sarah J., Matthias, Hugh, Mary A., Elisha, William, Jacob, and Sarah J. Caton. The first named Sarah J. Caton died in infancy. The others all reside in Washington County except the youngest Sarah J. Caton, who lives in Ohio. Joseph, the other son of Jacob Vankirk, married Eliza Carter. They had six children,--Joseph C., Hiram, Charles, William, Charlotte, and Ann Vankirk, all of whom live in Iowa. Leah Vankirk

became Mrs. John McLain, and lives in Franklin township; Ann married Walter G. Scott.

Henry, brother of Jacob Vankirk, settled on the portion inherited from his father, and in 1808, with Jacob, bought Joseph's portion. He lived and died here leaving four children, of whom John and Mary are dead. Charles is living in the township; Mary became the wife of Elbridge G. Cracroft, who, after her death, married her sister Nancy. The latter resides in Washington. Joseph, son of John, after the sale in 1808, moved to Morris township. His children are all dead. Elizabeth, a daughter, married Samuel Lacock and settled in Amwell. Their grandchildren are residents of the township. John purchased a farm about a mile from the homestead, and left it to his son Hamilton. It now belongs to the estate of Dr. F. J. LeMoyné. Catharine became the wife of ??? Beebout, and settled in Amwell. Henry Vankirk, brother of John, purchased two hundred and sixty-six acres of land of Sarah Gregg on the 29th of October, 1791, which was named "Red Thorn Bottom." On this tract he lived and died, leaving six children,--William, Gideon, Arthur, Henry, John, and Mary, all of whom were born in New Jersey. William remained there; Gideon married Priscilla Katter; Arthur married Elizabeth Parkison; their children were Lucretia (Mrs. David Birch), Asher, Emma (Mrs. Joel Woods), Edward, Ralph, William, and Sarah (Mrs. John Cooper).

Henry Vankirk, Jr., married Ruth Jolly, and settled on or near the homestead. Their children were Mary E. (Mrs. William Crispin), Dryden, Jane (Mrs. Oliver Cosart), Ruth (emigrated to Ohio, where she married), Susan (Mrs. James Cooper), Milton (who resides in Ohio), and Keturah (Mrs. Abraham Riggle).

Nathaniel McGiffin emigrated to this country from Scotland before he was twenty-one years of age, and enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and was present at the battle of Brandywine with Lafayette, and was with the army at Valley Forge. His discharge is now in the hands of his family. He removed to Washington County about 1789, and on the 23d of February, 1790, purchased of Thomas McGiffin two hundred and thirty-eight acres of land which had been warranted to Andrew Smith on the 31st of March, 1788, and surveyed under the name of "Constancy." It was sold by Smith to Thomas McGiffin December 29, 1789, and was patented to Nathaniel McGiffin September 29, 1791. Later he purchased other tracts, but on the tract "Constancy" he lived until his death in 1821, aged sixty-two years. He left two children, Thomas and Rachel. Thomas was born January 1, 1784, and came with his parents to this county. He entered Jefferson College at the same time with Cephas Dodd. After graduation he entered the law office of Parker Campbell at Washington, and was admitted to the bar in February, 1807. He removed to Vincennes, Indiana Territory, and practiced two years, and in 1809 returned to Washington, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a contractor on the National road in 1816; member of a special session of Legislature in 1834 to fill a vacancy occasioned by the resignation of the Hon. Joseph Lawrence. He died in Washington February 5, 1841, aged fifty-seven years. His son, Norton McGiffin, is a resident of Washington, and was in the service of the United States in the war with Mexico; sheriff of Washington County from 1858 to 1861; was lieutenant-colonel of the Twelfth Regiment in the war of the Rebellion, and served as a member of the Legislature in

the session of 1881-82. Rachel, daughter of Nathaniel McGiffin, became the wife of Jacob Cook, of Ten-Mile, and settled in Amwell township.

Daniel Shuster was a native of Germany, who came to Amwell township at a very early date. In 1781 he was keeping tavern here in a house he had himself built. He settled in the northeast corner of the township, on the ridge where the old Redstone road passes. Here he purchased part of a tract of land which was warranted by Peter Hewitt, and surveyed to him April 11, 1786, as containing three hundred and seventy-three acres. Peter Hewitt lived and died on the remainder of the tract, and his descendants still own the homestead. His brother, Philip Hewitt, purchased an adjoining tract on the west, called "Wolf's Den," and having an area of three hundred and sixty-five acres, which was surveyed to him on the same date. The property of Philip Hewitt is now owned by George Hewitt, Henry and Reed Riggle, John Frazee, and B. F. Closser, and a school building called "Rees' School-house" is located on the southwest end of the tract. Daniel Shuster built a house upon his land when he first made his settlement in the township, and when the road was laid out, in 1781, he removed to the ridge, and built a large log house wherein he kept tavern for many years. Isaac Riggle and J. M. Morringer now own most of the old Shuster property, and some of the logs in the old tavern have been used in the construction of Isaac Riggle's barn.

Job Wick and his wife emigrated from England to this country, and settled on Long Island, N. Y. Their son, Lemuel Wick, married Deborah Lupton, and in the year 1781 removed to the village of Amity in this township. They had a family of five children,--William, Henry, Phebe, Mary, and Anna Wick. The daughter, Anna, became the wife of Isaac Bane, Jr. William Wick, the oldest child of Lemuel and Deborah Wick, studied divinity with Rev. John McMillan. He married Elizabeth McFarland, a sister of William McFarland, Esq., and they removed from Amity to Youngstown, Ohio. They and the large family they reared are all buried at that place. Phebe, eldest daughter of Lemuel and Deborah Wick, became the wife of her cousin, William Wick. They also lived and died in Youngstown, Ohio, and had a number of sons and daughters. Mary Wick, second daughter of Lemuel Wick's family, married Nehemiah Scott; they also migrated to Youngstown, and died there, leaving a number of children. Henry Wick, second son of Lemuel Wick, married Hannah Baldwin, and in 1812 left Amity for Ohio, making his new home in Youngstown, as his brothers and sisters had done. The children of Henry and Hannah Wick were seven,--Caleb, Lemuel, Jr., Henry, Jr., Hugh B., Paul, Elizabeth, and Matilda L. Wick. Hugh B. and Caleb Wick died and were buried in Youngstown, where they left large and wealthy families. Elizabeth married Robert Leslie, and died leaving one son. Lemuel Wick, Jr., and Henry Wick, Jr., both reside in Cleveland, Ohio, and Paul Wick's home is still in Youngstown. Matilda L. Wick became the wife of Thomas L. Bane. They are mentioned in the sketch of the Bane family.

David Evans, who was of Welsh origin, located in Amwell township, upon a tract of land called "Evans' Plat," situated on the middle fork of Ten-Mile Creek. This tract contained three hundred and ninety-nine acres, was surveyed to Mr. Evans, June 20, 1785, and was next to the lands of Robert Bennett, James Milliken, and Daniel

McFarland. David Evans was a relative on the maternal side of the McFarlands, who were early and prominently identified with the history of Washington County. Of his descendants a number emigrated to the State of Ohio. Abel M. Evans, a lineal descendant, resides near Ten-Mile village, upon a portion of the old homestead; Joseph Evans, a son of Caleb Evans, and grandson of David Evans, died near Clarkstown. William Hughes owns a part of the Evans tract.

James Chambers came from County Down, Ireland, to this country, settling first near Williamsport, Pa. He remained there but a short time, however, and October, 1797, found him a resident of this township, located on Bane's Fork of Ten-Mile Creek. His family consisted of his wife, three sons, and three daughters. The daughter Mary who became Mrs. Leslie Cannon, always lived in Amwell township, and died here in 1874, aged ninety-five years. Jane Chambers married James Jolly, and settled in Wheeling, Va., and Margaret, who married George Gourlay, removed to Cadiz, Ohio. Of the sons, James was a carpenter, who learned and followed his trade in Washington borough. Judge James C. Chambers, of Amwell township, is his son. The son William was never married. He and Robert, the third son of James Chambers, settled upon the homestead, and in 1823 built a mill upon it, on the former site of a smaller mill which had fallen into ruins. The mill put up by the Chambers Brothers is still standing, the whole property now belonging to Robert Chambers' son. Robert Chambers, in 1824, purchased the first iron plow bought and used in the county, and James C. Chambers was one of the first who used it.

Joseph Miller's father came from Ireland and settled for a time in Mifflin County, Pa., where he married Hannah Beatty. Joseph Miller, their son, was born in Morris township, Greene Co., Pa., about the year 1790, and is now living at the age of ninety-one years. He was early apprenticed to the carpenter's trade, which he has followed most of his life. He relates that when he was but a child, Gabriel Blakney, while surveying, remained over Sunday at his father's house, and while there Mr. Blakney purchased Joseph's pet lamb, paying him one dollar, and his mother used the money to buy him a copy of "Pilgrim's Progress." In the war of 1812 Joseph Miller became a member of Capt. William Patterson's military company, being mustered in at Meadville, Pa. At that place William Piper was made colonel of the regiment, and they were all sent to Black Rock, on the Niagara River. Mr. Miller's company was in no active service, but remained until December, 1812, when the regular troops were ordered into winter quarters, and the volunteers granted furloughs, on which they returned home. Mr. Miller's company, in which were his brother Benjamin Miller and Ichabod Clark, started to travel the distance to Amwell township on foot. They came through the southern part of Western New York, the snow in many places four feet deep, which in some localities had become frozen and crusted over until it would bear their weight. At other times they could only follow the Indian trail, a narrow path formed in the snow. They passed around the head of Chautauqua Lake, and one day marched twenty-eight miles without seeing a house. Ichabod Clark and Joseph Miller were obliged to carry Benjamin Miller's equipments in addition to their own, and to break the road as well, as he was sick. They reached home the day before Christmas in 1812, having been since December 11th, or thirteen days, on the way.

March 4, 1813, Joseph Miller married Pamela Harris, and has since

that time resided in this township. His family was six sons and one daughter, the latter dying when seventeen years old. A son, Benjamin Miller, died in Indiana in 1881; the sons Nehemiah and William are residents of Ohio; the other three, John, James, and Stephen, live in Washington County. Mr. Miller, in gathering his descendants about him, brings together representatives of five generations, himself to his great-great-grandchildren inclusive. James Tucker came from New Jersey to Amwell township in about 1780. Beside his interests in this vicinity, he owned a one-eighth interest in the Old Spring Hill Iron Furnace, located in Spring Hill township, in Fayette County, where he spent a great portion of his time. In the year 1802 he sold this interest to Jesse Evans. James Tucker married Elizabeth Bane, and they had five children,-- Isaac, Joseph, Thomas, James, and Nancy, the youngest, who married Henry Bebout and removed to Greene County, where she died. James Tucker, Jr., was a miller by trade and never married; Joseph Tucker emigrated to Ohio; and Isaac, who married Sarah Mason lived and died on a portion of the old homestead. Thomas Tucker had the remainder of his father's farm, and his son Absalom now owns and occupies the whole of the original tract. Old Mrs. Tucker survived her husband several years.

Enoch Enochs emigrated from England to America, and settled on the north branch of the north fork of Ten-Mile Creek about 1770. The name of his property was "Enochs' Delight," located about one-half mile from Lone Pine Village,--the place that is sometimes called "Pin Hook." Enoch Enochs built a fort upon his land as a defense against Indian incursions. Henry Enochs settled in Clarksville, where he engaged in the iron trade, and other members of the family are scattered through Maryland, West Virginia, Indiana, and Ohio. Abner Enochs, of Amwell township, and Hiram Enochs, of Washington, in this county, are descendants of the pioneer Enochs.

Abraham Sutton, a primitive resident of Amwell township, was originally from New Jersey, and after settling here was a minister of the Bane Baptist Church. He had a son Andrew, a tanner by trade, who was a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature in 1814-15. William Sutton, a son of Andrew, and grandson of Abraham Sutton, married Delilah Slaughter, and died in 1881, near Pleasant Valley. A daughter of Andrew, and sister of William Sutton, became the wife of James Moore, whose father was an emigrant from England. Their son, W. S. Moore, was formerly editor of the Reporter, published at Washington, and died but a few years since.

Christopher Slusher was a citizen of German descent, who formerly lived in Loudon County, Va. He came to this township and settled near the old Decamp mill, on the north fork of Ten-Mile Creek, the site of the village of Pleasant Valley. Mr. Slusher lived upon the farm of his original settlement, and died there February 2, 1819, at fifty-two years of age. His wife survived him several years. The farm is now owned by Frederick Ferrel and James Monegar. Michael Slusher, a son of Christopher, resides on the Squire McFarland place in this township, and David, another son lives in Greene County, Pa.

Samuel McCullough, who emigrated from Ireland and settled in Amwell township, had three sons,--John, Samuel, and James. John died very young, Samuel went to Belmont County, Ohio, and James to Allen County, Ohio. The old homestead is now in the possession of George W. Moninger.

Thomas Lackey came from New Jersey and settled upon a large tract of land in this township. He had several children, but nothing is learned of any but Susan. She married Abraham Lattimer and lived near Canonsburg, where both died. The Lackey farm is now owned by William Workman, James W. Kountz, and William Bryson.

John and George Gardiner, brothers, were of German extraction, who came and settled in Amwell township. The farm of John Gardiner was in later years divided, and is now owned by David Stewart. George Gardiner's farm now belongs to John Curry's heirs, Hugh and Milton Curry. George Gardiner's son Daniel died in Lancaster, Pa. John, another son, married Rebecca Miller. He is dead, and she still survives. Jesse Gardiner, a third son of George, married Nancy McClure, and they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio. William Gardiner, the fourth son, is also dead, but his widow, formerly Ann Kitten, is still living. John Gardiner, the brother of George, had but one child, a daughter, who married John Ringer and removed to Coshocton County, Ohio.

John Miller formerly lived on a tract of land on Brush Run, in this township, which is now owned by David Frazer. His wife was a daughter of Jacob Peck, and their children were John, David, Rachel, and Elizabeth. John married Nancy Reece. Both died, leaving several children. David Miller died in infancy.

James Carter, like many others of the early settlers of Amwell township, was an emigrant from New Jersey. He located and lived upon the property now owned by Dunning Hart, Esquire. The sons of James Carter were William, John, and Henry. Henry died unmarried when twenty years of age. John's wife was Rebecca McFarland, the youngest daughter of William McFarland, Esquire. William Carter married and had a family of two sons and four daughters. Of these James married Nancy Lytle; Isaac married Nancy Sowers; Mary became the wife of Edward Wier, Jr.; and Nancy became the wife of Caleb Evans.

John L. Harrison was born and reared in the State of New Jersey, and went from there to Licking County, Ohio. His son, John L. Harrison, Jr., came to Amwell township, married a daughter of Moses Cooper, one of the original settlers of the township, and here made his permanent home. They had four children, three of whom are still living, viz., William H. and Hannah C. Harrison, who live at Lone Pine village, in this township, and M. C. Harrison, who lives at Washington.

Moses Cooper came from New Jersey to Washington County and into the present township of Amwell many years ago, and located on Ten-Mile Creek. His wife, Sarah Griffth, was like himself, of Welsh descent. Their family was but two sons, Moses and William, who went to Indiana and lived and died there, and a daughter Priscilla, who married Peter Smith. Their son, James Smith, resided near Ten-Mile village, in this township. Peter Smith, another son, lives in Beallsville. The Smiths are all active and devoted members of the Baptist Church.

Jacob Peck was a German, and had married before he came to this county. He had three daughters, Ann, Rhoda, and Elizabeth. Ann Peck was the wife of James Bane, and her children were James, David, Columbus C., Sarah, and Rebecca Bane. Sarah married James Paul, and went to Richland County, Ohio. Rebecca married Right Vandike, and both died near the Peck homestead, which now belongs to Joshua Denam, Jr., a grandson of Jacob Peck. James B. Vandike, a son of Rebecca Bane, now lives in Greenfield, in Washington County.

Thomas Kitten, came from Virginia to this present township of Amwell.

The tract of land he took up was called "Fox Hill." His three sons were George, Dorsey, and Daniel. George moved to Ohio, where he died at the advanced age of ninety-five years. Daniel died a bachelor, and Dorsey, who married, lived and died upon the Kitten homestead.

The McCrackens were natives of the Highlands of Scotland, but early removed to County Down, Ireland, from which place, in about 1768, David McCracken emigrated to this country. After a short time spent in the East, he emigrated West and settled on the waters of Ten-Mile Creek, where he purchased a claim of a man who had made a clearing. This was the land which he afterwards purchased. It is understood that a tract, warranted and surveyed to Nathaniel Coleman, by the name of "Rabbit's Cove," and patent obtained July 2, 1790, was to be divided between Coleman and McCracken. It was not, however, until the 16th of April, 1796, that a deed was given from Coleman to McCracken, and in which the following passage occurs: "In consideration of one hundred cents and divers other considerations to them well known." On this tract of land David McCracken lived the remainder of his days. He left four sons. Thomas, the eldest, was killed at a raising when a young man, the others emigrated to the West. The property is now owned by Andrew Vandyke and Joseph Hannah.

(TAKEN FROM CRUMRINE'S "HISTORY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY" - 1882)

CHAPTER THREE

LAND PATENTS, SHEEPSKIN DEEDS, AND ABSTRACT

Patents In Amwell Township

The names in this index are taken from a patent map that was constructed in 1921 by the Department of Internal Affairs. The original warrants were used by the Department for this map and a copy of this map, or for any township in Washington County, can be obtained by writing to the Department of Internal Affairs in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

The names in this index appear exactly as they are on the original patents; no attempt has been made to modernize the surnames although some of the old spellings are no longer used, i.e., Jiamess-Iams. Some of the descendants who moved away may have retained these original spellings, and this index will be useful for those engaged in genealogical research.

Not everyone listed in this index lived in Amwell Township. Some of this land was purchased by speculators who resold at a profit and moved on; others settled here briefly, and then followed the frontier to Ohio, Indiana and Illinois. However, most of the names are familiar to us in Amwell Township. The majority of these people stayed in this quiet farming community and their descendants are still here today.

Most of these settlers were here before 1784, which is the earliest date on the warrants. Crumrine states that they started moving into Washington County as early as 1751. By 1768, they were so numerous that Virginia and Pennsylvania tried to force them to move (this was still Indian Territory). A peace treaty was signed in that same year and the Indians agreed to stay on the West side of the Ohio River. On April 13, 1769, Virginia opened a land office and the settlers were able to make their claims legal.

Until 1781, all of the land between the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers was in Virginia. A few of the patents in this index are on the old Virginia warrants and they were never patented in Pennsylvania (see Everhard Hupp), but as soon as the final line was settled the majority had their lands patented in Pennsylvania in order to protect their claims. The Mason-Dixon Line was originally surveyed to settle the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland. The Indians forced the surveyors to stop work near Dunkard Creek in 1768, and the line was not completed until November 18, 1784, when Virginia finally ceded the land above the Mason-Dixon Line to Pennsylvania. However, Virginia continued to issue land warrants in this area until 1785, although Washington County was formed on March 28, 1781.

By 1774, this entire area, between the two rivers, was fully populated. During the Revolutionary War, both states authorized their officers to recruit men from this area, and the men responded to both states. One company of men even went to Maryland to enlist with their old friend Captain Michael Cresap at Frederick. The Virginia Regiments

were the Seventh, and the Thirteenth. The Pennsylvania Regiments were the Thirteenth, which later became the Second, and the Eighth. The men who did not enlist in the Continental Army served in the Militia, which provided for compulsory enrollment by the constables of all able-bodied male whites between the ages of eighteen and fifty three. On the frontier, where the menace from the Indians who were allied with the British was constant, the response to calls for militia duty was excellent.

Amwell Township was formed on or before July 1, 1781. This following extract was taken from Centenary Memorial, page 405.

Among the most interesting minor studies of our early history is to trace the origin of the first settlers in the names of the localities...Washington County affords the most instructive derivation...By the act of 1781 erecting it, its trustees...were required to divide it into Townships. They took the Continental number, thirteen. Of these were Amwell, the name of a Township in Hunterdon County, adjoining Morris County New Jersey and of a Presbyterian Church in the same vicinity from which came the Lindleys, Cooks, Rev. J. Dodd, and others.

To give further credence to this statement published almost one hundred years ago, we note that when Amwell Township was first partitioned in 1788, and a new Township had to be formed, the inhabitants who were living in that part of Amwell Township chose the name Morris. Rev. Dodd later moved to the vicinity of Amity, but the majority of the Lindleys were in Morris Township for many years.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PATENTS

NOTE: The person to whom the warrant was issued often did not settle on the property. The property settler was the one who secured the patent.

Allison, Patrick. 157A. "Swainsburg." War. in 1785. Pat. to John Swan in 1790.
Baldwin, Caleb. 334A. "Westphalia." War. in 1785
Bane, James. 336A. "Banes Forrest." War. in 1786. Pat. to Nathan Bane in 1788.
Bane, Nathan. See James Bane.
Bane, Nathan. 304A. "Banes Fancy." War. in 1786.
Barber, David. 314A. "Sugar Bottom." War. in 1792. Pat. to Daniel McFarland in 1793.
Barber, Robert. 400A. "Rabbit Cove." War. in 1793. Pat. to Nathaniel Collman in 1795.
Bates, Ephriam. 419A. "Mount Pleasant." War. in 1786.
Bean, Abraham. 2A.156 per. War. in 1837. Pat. to Henry H. Hallam and Wilber D. Hallam in 1921.
Been, Isaac. 149 1/4A. "Fickle." War. in 1785.
Beer, Alexander. 210A. "White Oak." War. in 1786.
Black, Samuel. 150A. "Love" War. in 1787.

Blaine, Leonard. 240 1/2A. "Barrier." War. in 1795. Pat. to Daniel Valliby in 1796.

Blair, Joseph. 250A. "The Tan Fat." War. in 1792. Pat. to Elkannok Halloway in 1795.

Braddock, Wilson. 14A. War. in 1829.

Brice, Thomas. 5A. "Sword Blade." War. in 1817.

Brice, Thomas. 2A. 135 per. War. in 1817.

Brice, Thomas. 10A. "The Musket" War. in 1816.

Briggs, William. 8A. War. in 1869.

Brown, Luke. 387A. "Desart." War. in 1792. Pat. to Jacob Hoozsong in 1793.

Brownlee, John. 208A. "Level" War. in 1784.

Bryson, Andrew. 148 1/2A. "Brysons Choice." War. in 1786.

Buckingham, John. 400A. "Rocky Hill." War. in 1785.

Camblin, Joseph. See John Riddell.

Carmichael, John. See Jacob Cook.

Carrons, Robert M. 10A. War. in 1884.

Carter, James. 411A. "Potatoe Patch." War. in 1785.

Chadwick, James. 1A 138 per. War. in 1839.

Chamberlin, Arthur. .98 per. War. in 1852. Pat. to James McDonough in 1906.

Chamberlin, Arthur. 105 1/4A. "Magazine." War. in 1785.

Chamberlin, John. 400A. "Industry." War. in 1787.

Chambers, John. See William Chambers.

Chambers, William. 74A. War. in 1805. Pat. to John W. Chambers in 1873 as "Legal Recovery."

Clark, Samuel. 330A. "Delightful." War. in 1786.

Collman, Nathaniel. See Robert Barber.

Cook, Jacob. 400A. "Cooks Delight." War. in 1785. Pat. to John Carmichael in 1808.

Cook, Noah. See William Rippy.

Cooper, Lemuel. See Moses Cooper.

Cooper, Moses. 261 1/2A. "Portland." War. in 1786. Pat. to Lemuel Cooper in 1792.

Cory, Jeremiah. 376A. "Marysbrough." War. in 1785 from Va.

Corry, Jeremiah. Same as Cory.

Coulson, Samuel. 376 3/4A. "Samuels Choice." War. in 1787.

Courson, William F.. See Abner Lacock.

Covalt, Ghenaniah. See William Yates.

Curry, William. 291A. "Triangle." War. in 1788.

Dager, Elizabeth. 202 5/8A. "Martinsburg" War. in 1786.

Dager, Martin. 397 1/4A. "Golchester." War. in 1786.

Daughtery, John. 241 1/2A. "The Square." War. in 1792. Pat. to James Mustard in 1793 as "Spring Grove."

Davis, Aaron. 213A. "Wonderful." War. in 1795. Pat. to Daniel McFarland in 1795.

Dickinson, John. 322A. "Dickinsons Fancy" War. in 1785.

Dickinson, Richard. 410A. "Potatoe Hollow." War. in 1785.

Dod, Cephes. See Thaddeus Dod.

Dod, Thaddeus, Rev. 406A. "Parley." War. in 1785. Pat. to Cephes Dod in 1802 as "Fame."

Doke, Robert. 400A. "Dokes Plain." War. in 1785.

Dusman, Daniel. 208A. "Dusmans Choice." and "Spring Field." War. in 1792.

Eddy, Joseph. 231A. "Big Bottom." War. in 1785.

Elston, Ephriaham. 131A. "The Still Cap." War. in 1813. Pat.
 to William Patterson in 1814.
 Enoch, Daniel, Sr. See John Hughes.
 Enoch, David, Jr. 300A. "Batchelors Hall." War. in 1785. Pat.
 to Phillip Swart in 1787.
 Evans, Caleb. 2A. War. in 1833. Pat. to Joseph Vankirk in 1835.
 Evans, David. 399A. "Evans Flat." War. in 1785.
 Evans, David. See Everhart Hupp.
 Evans, Joseph. 12A. "Narrow Neck." War. in 1816.
 Ferril, John. 200A. "Bewilder" and "Soldiers Delight." War. in
 1793.
 Fox, Absolon. 324 3/4A. "Fox Hill." War. in 1785.
 Gans, Richard B. 33A. War. in 1862. Pat. to Levi Sowers in 1863.
 Gardner, George. 23A.
 Gardner, Jonathan. 100A. "Pleasant." War. in 1787.
 Goodwine, John. 351 3/4A. "Ryne." War. in 1785. Pat. to John
 Jiams in 1814.
 Gregg, Amos. See John Hoge.
 Gregg, Amos. 435 1/2A. "Pittsburg." War. in 1794.
 Gregg, Arron. 355A. "Eagles Nest." War. in 1785. Pat. to John
 Gregg in 1791.
 Gregg, John. See Arron Gregg.
 Gregg, John. 312A. "Red Thorn Bottom." War. in 1785.
 Gregg, Sarah. 266 1/2A. "Equipage." War. in 1785. Pat. to Henry
 Vankirk in 1792.
 Gromo, Arthur W. 4A. War. in 1906.
 Hallam, Henry H. See Abraham Bean.
 Hallam, Wilber D. See Abraham Bean.
 Halloway, Elkannok. See Joseph Blair.
 Harbeson, John. 94 1/2A. War. in 1787.
 Harris, John, Sr. 11A. "Triangle." War. in 1815. Pat. to
 Nicholas Horn in 1873.
 Harshey, Joseph. 1A. War. in 1848. Pat. to Grant McCollum in 1905.
 Hays, David. 16 1/4A. "Diminutive." War. in 1792.
 Hill, John. 123A. "Mulberry Ridge." War. in 1786. Pat. to Joseph
 Penticost in 1816.
 Hill, Thomas. 400A. "Bottom Lick." War. in 1786.
 Hoge, John. 435 1/2A. "Saint Johns." War. in 1793. Pat. to Amos
 Gregg in 1794.
 Hoozsong, Jacob. See Luke Brown.
 Horn, John. 405A. "Bare Hollow." and "Horns Ridge." War. in 1785.
 Horn, Nicholas. See John Harris, Sr.
 Howell, Abner. 359A. "Forrest." War. in 1785.
 Howit, Peter. 373 1/2A. "Home Place" and "Howitz." War. in 1786.
 Howit, Phillip. 365A. "Wolf Den." War. in 1786.
 Hughes, Barnarbas. 2A. 106 per. War. in 1833.
 Hughes, John. 400A. "Green Spring." War. in 1784.
 Hughes, John. 434A. "Enochs Delight." War. in 1786. Pat. to
 Daniel Enoch, Sr. in 1791.
 Hupp, Everhart. 295A. "Hupps Bottom." Va. War. no date. Pat. to
 David Evans in 1787.
 Huston, Isaac. 12A. War. in 1817. Pat. to Matthew Walker in 1830.
 Huston, John. 142 1/2A. "Target." War. in 1785.
 Jennings, Jonathan. See Robert Steel.
 Jiams, John. See John Goodwine.

Johnson, John. See Nathaniel Lyon.
 Johnston, Abraham. 323A. "Apple Orchard." War. in 1785.
 Johnston, John. 115A. "Round Bottom." War. in 1804.
 Keeny, Henry. 87A. War. in 1907.
 Keeny, Sarah. See Henry Keeny.
 Kees, John. See Thomas Kelso.
 Kelso, Thomas. 363A. "Pine Grove." War. in 1785. Pat. to John
 Kees in 1790 as "Industry."
 Kitten, Thomas. 290A. "Gallets Fox Hill." War. in 1784.
 Knox, Robert. 142A. "Bulls Hill." War. in 1793.
 Lacky, Richard. 428A. "Black Oak Flat." War. in 1785.
 Lacky, Thomas. 387 1/2A. "White Oak Flat." and "Campden." War. in
 1785.
 Lacock, Abner. 1A. 86 per. War. in 1834. Pat. to William F.
 Courson in 1906.
 Lacock, Elisha. 284 3/4A. "Still Water." War. in 1785.
 Lacock, Ira L. 160A. War. in 1909.
 Leet, Isaac. 64A. "Hope." War. in 1797.
 Leet, Isaac. See William Leet.
 Leet, Willamina. 363A. "Sugar Camp." and "Green Spring." War. in
 1785.
 Leet, William. 448 1/4A. "The Grove." and "Isaacs Choice." War. in
 in 1785. Pat. to Isaac Leet in 1787.
 Lewellin, Frances. 105A. "Round Nob." and "Oak Park." War. in
 1806.
 Lookout, Robert. 300A. "Kitts Bottom." War. in 1786. Pat. to
 Daniel McFarland in 1793.
 Lyon, Nathaniel. 50A. "Scrap." War. in 1788. Pat. to John
 Johnson in 1806.
 Martin, Morgan. 2A. War. in 1870.
 Martin, Morgan. 7A. War. in 1872.
 Micklin, James. 400A. "Rural Swain." War. in 1785.
 Miller, John. 379A. "Lofty." War. in 1785.
 Miller, Michael. See John Strupe.
 Milliken, James, Sr. 12A. "Millikens Choice." War. in 1813.
 Moninger, J. M. 6A. 20 per. War. in 1869.
 Moore, Able. See John Heirs Moore.
 Moore, John Heirs. 18A 128 per. War. in 1816. Pat. to Able Moore
 in 1865.
 Moore, Samuel. 168A. "Big Rocks." War. in 1892. Pat. to Daniel
 McFarland in 1793.
 Morris, Rev. Isaac. 158A. "Mount Pleasant." War. in 1785.
 Mustard, James. See John Daugherty.
 McAdams, J. L. 8A. War. in 1906.
 McCollum, Grant. See Joseph Harshey.
 McCormick, William. 195 3/8A. "Lyons Den." War. in 1785.
 McCullough, Samuel. 50A. "Superfine." War. in 1787.
 McCullough, Samuel. 150A. "Superfine." War. in 1785.
 McDonald, James. 130 per. War. in 1862.
 McDonough, James. See Arthur Chamberlin.
 McFarland, Abel. 360A. "Bucks Hill." War. in 1794.
 McFarland, Daniel. See David Barber.
 McFarland, Daniel. See Aaron Davis.
 McFarland, Daniel. See Robert Lookout.
 McFarland, Daniel. See Samuel Moore.

McFarland, William. 302 7/8A. "Delay." War. in 1786. Pat. as "Williamsburg." in 1792.

McGiffen, Nathaniel. 200A. "Point Pretext." War. in 1784. In right of William Rippy. Pat. to Nathaniel McGriffin, in 1808.

McGiffen, Nathaniel. 398A. "The Point." War. in 1786.

McGiffen, Nathaniel. See Andrew Smith.

McGinnis, Angie. et al., 1A more or less. War. 1911.

McGriffin, Nathaniel. See Nathaniel McGiffen.

McKanna, Thomas. 45A. War. in 1864.

Nevin, William. 206 1/4A. "Farmers Trouble." War. in 1794.

Nichel, Thomas. 281A. "Crystal." War. in 1785.

Pack, Jacob. 400A. "Brookfield." Pat. in 1790. Was War. to John Chamberlin as "Industry." in 1787.

Patterson, William. See Ephriam Elston.

Penticost, John. See John Hill.

Reed, John. 252 3/4A. "Pleasant Valley." War. in 1786. Pat. to Edward White in 1787.

Rees, John. 400A. "Beavers Dam." War. in 1785.

Reese, Morris. 356 1/4A. "Townsend." War. in 1786.

Reynolds, Alexander. Pat. in 1810. Same as Alexander Beer.

Rhy, Joseph. 188 3/4A. "The Woodcock." War. in 1787. Pat. to Gabriel Swinehart in 1796.

Riddell, John. 285A. "Reclaimed." War. in 1785. Pat. to Joseph Camblin in 1819.

Rippy, William. 313A. "West Jersey." War. in 1800. Pat. to Noah Cook in 1808.

Rippy, William. See Nathaniel McGiffen.

Robinson, Anthony. 12A. "Finished." War. in 1804.

Ruckman, John. 19A. Pat. to John Sanders in 1873.

Ryon, Timothy. 400A. "Abby Hill." Va. war. in 1785.

Sanders, John. See John Ruckman.

Scott, Nehemiah. 416A. "Scotts Run." War. in 1794.

Sereker, George. See Jacob Tray.

Shipe, Isaac, Sr. See Samuel B. Shipe.

Shipe, Samuel B. 131 per. War. in 1872. Pat. to Isaac Sr. in 1872.

Shoemaker, Charles. 75A. War. in 1793. Pat. to Thomas Stokley as "Fannys Grove." in 1794.

Shuster, Daniel. 6A. "The Gunstock." War. in 1813.

Simon, Michael. 328 1/4A. "Blackberry." War. in 1785.

Slucher, Christopher. See Joseph Week.

Slusher, Michael. 6A. War. in 1870.

Smith, Andrew. 238A. "Constancy." War. in 1788. Pat. to Mathanial McGiffen in 1791.

Sowers, Levi. See Richard Gans.

Steel, Robert. 76A. "Wonderful." War. in 1792. Pat. to Jonathan Jennings in 1794.

Stokely, Thomas. See Charles Shoemaker.

Strupe, John. 369A. "The Old Batchelor." War. in 1792. Pat. to Michael Miller in 1794.

Sutton, Abraham. 284 1/2A. "Windsor" and "Derry." War. in 1785.

Swan, John. See Patrick Allison.

Swart, Phillip. See David Enoch, Jr.

Swinehart, Gabriel. See Joseph Rhy.

Tray, Jacob. 201A. "Spring Land." War. in 1787. Pat. to George

Sereker in 1790.
 Tucker, James. 62 3/4A. War. in 1793.
 Tucker, James. See Thomas Tucker.
 Tucker, Thomas. 300A. War. in 1793. Pat. to James Tucker in 1813.
 Uhler, James S. 149 per. War. in 1873.
 Valliby, Daniel. See Leonard Blaine.
 Vankirk, George and Jonathan W. Vankirk. 60A. War. in 1907.
 Vankirk, Henry. See Sarah Gregg.
 Vankirk, Jonathan W. See George Vankirk.
 Vankirk, Joseph. See Calib Evans.
 Vankirk, Joseph. 5A. War. in 1833.
 Vennem, Christopher C. 10A. War. in 1832.
 Vinerd, John. 268A. "Forlorn Hope." War. in 1785.
 Walker, Matthew. See Isaac Huston.
 Week, Joseph. 406A. "Hocking Lott." War. in 1792. Pat. to
 Christopher Slucher in 1793.
 White, Edward. See John Reed.
 Williams, Meriah. 70 1/2A. "Greggs Munificence." War. in 1788.
 Wilson, James. 368A. "Farmer" and "Gloucester." War. in 1785.
 Wireman, Christian. 227 1/2A. "Exchange." War. in 1788.
 Woodward, Thomas. 405 1/4A. "Indian Camp." War. in 1786.
 Woolverton, Thomas. 431A. "Woolwich." War. in 1794.
 Workman, Samuel. 358 1/2A. "Paphos." War. in 1785.
 Yates, William. 118A. "Zone." War. in 1792. Pat. to Ghenaniah
 Covalt in 1795.

The Supreme Executive Council
of the
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting.

Know Ye that in Consideration of the Monies paid by Isaac Been into the Receiver General Office of this Commonwealth at the granting of the Warrant herein after mentioned and of the Sum of Eleven Shillings and Six pence lawful Money now paid by him into the said Office there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Isaac Been A Certain Tract of Land called "Fickle" Situate on the Waters of Ten Mile Creek in Washington County. Beginning at a White Oak thence byland of Isaac Cook South sixty one degrees West one hundred and seven perches to a White Oak South thirty three degrees East eighteen perches to a Thorn thence byland of Nathan Beans South sixty four degrees West two hundred and eighty eight perches to a Black Oak North seventy four degrees West forty two perches to a White Oak North thirty nine degrees West fifty perches to a White Oak North forty eight degrees East one hundred and twenty eight perches to a White Oak thence byland of Thaddeus Dodd South sixty eight degrees East eighty six perches to a White Oak sixty seven degrees East sixteen perches to a Cherry Tree North forty four degrees East seventy perches to a White Oak South eighty seven degrees East seventy perches to a White Oak North sixty seven degrees East one hundred and sixteen perches to an Hickory and South nine perches to the Beginning Containing One hundred and forty nine Acres and a quarter and allowance of Sixpcent for Roads Vi. With the Appurtenances. Which said Tract was surveyed in pursuance of a Warrant granted to the said Isaac Been dated 26 September 1785. To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with the Appurtenances unto the said Isaac Been and his Heirs to the life of him the said Isaac Been his Heirs and Afsigns forever free and clear of all Restrictions and Reservations as to Mines Royalties Quit Rents or otherwise excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore for the life of this Commonwealth to be delivered at the Pitt's Mouth clear of all Charges. In Witness whereof His Excellency Thomas Mifflin Esq., President of the Supreme Executive Council hath hereto set his hand and caused the State Seal to be hereto affixed in Council the thirteenth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety and of the Commonwealth the fifteenth.

Attest

James Trimble
for Charles Biddle
Secry.

Copied as written from original SHEEPSKINS by Joseph Ferdinand Florian, Jr. 21 August 1976.

In Possession of Charles Swihart, Amity, Pa.

The Supreme Executive Council
of the
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting.

Know Ye that in Consideration of the Monies paid by James Bane into the Receiver Generals Office of this Commonwealth at the granting of the Warrant herein after mentioned and of the Sum of Eight pounds two shillings and nine pence lawful Money now paid by Nathan Bane into the said Office there is granted by the said Nathan Bane A Certain Tract of Land called "Bane's Forrest" Situate on the Middle fork of Ten Mile Creek in Washington County Beginning at a Black Oak thence byland of John M. Vaugh North thirty degrees West sixty three perches to a Hickory and North thirteen degrees West one hundred and forty four perches to a Stake thence byland of John Miller South seventy two degrees two degrees East forty two perches to a Dogwood North thirty two degrees East seventy six perches to a White Oak East one hundred and thirty three perches to a Stake and North eighty nine degrees East seventy six perches to a Stake thence byland of Thaddeus Dod South sixty eight perches to a White Oak South twenty nine degrees East forty six perches to a Hickory and South six degrees East fifty three perches to a Stake thence byland of Isaac Bane South seventy two degrees West two hundred and eighty three perches to the place of Beginning Containing Three hundred and thirty six Acres and allowance Sixpcent for Road Vi. With the Appurtenances. Which said Tract was surveyed in pursuance of a Warrant granted to the said James Bane dated the 20 February 1786 Who by deed dated the 19 February 1787 conveyed the same to the said Nathan Bane in fee. To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with the Appurtenances unto the said Nathan Bane and his Heirs to the life of him the said Nathan Bane his Heirs and Afsigns forever free and clear of all Restrictions and Reservations as to Mine Royalties Quit Rents or otherwise excepting and referring only the fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore for the life of the Commonwealth to be delivered at the Pits Mouth clear of all Charges. In Witness whereof His Excellency Thomas Mifflin Esq. President of the Supreme Executive Council hath hereto set his hand and caused the State Seal to be hereto affixed in Council the sixteenth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty eight and of the Commonwealth the thirteenth.

Attest

James Trimble
for Charles Biddle
Secry

Copied as written from original SHEEPSKINS by Joseph Ferdinand Florian, Jr. 21 August 1976.

In Possession of Wally Winnett, Amity, Pa.

The James Bone & Sons, of the County of York, in the Province of Virginia, to the Honorable the Board of Trustees of the College of William and Mary, in the City of Williamsburg, in the County of York, in the Province of Virginia.

Now ye that in Consideration of the Monies paid by James Bone into the Receiver Generals Office of this Common wealth of the granting of the Warrant herein after mentioned of the sum of Eight pounds two shillings and nine pence lawful Money now paid by Nathon Bone into the said Office is granted by the said Common wealth unto the said Nathon Bone a Tract of Land called Bone's Forest situated on the middle fork of Ten Mile Creek in Washington County beginning in a Black Oak thence by land of John K. Trough North thirty degrees West sixty three perches To the bog and North thirteen degrees West one hundred and forty four perches To a stake thence by land of John Miller South seventy two degrees East fifty two perches to a Dog wood North thirty two degrees East one hundred and thirty three perches to a stake and North eighty nine degrees East seventy six perches to a stake thence by land of Thaddeus Dod South sixty eight perches to a white Oak South twenty nine degrees East sixty six perches to a stake thence by land of Hiskey and South six degrees East fifty three perches to a stake thence by land of Isaac Bone South seventy two degrees West two hundred and eighty three perches to the place of Beginning containing three hundred and thirty six Acres and all manner of Wood and other things which the said James Bone doth the 30 February 1786 10 by the Deed dated the 19 February 1787 convey the said tract to the said Nathon Bone in fee To have and to hold the said Tract a parcel of Land with the appurtenances unto the said Nathon Bone and his heirs to the life of him the said Nathon Bone his heirs and assigns forever full and clear of all Restrictions and Repealations as to Mine Royalties quit Rent or otherwise accepting and reserving only the fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore for the life of the common wealth to be delivered at the first Month clear of all charges. In Witness whereof the Excellent Thomas Mifflin Esq. President of the Superal Executive Council hath signed at his hand and caused the State Seal to be hereunto affixed in Council the fifteenth day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty eight and of the Common wealth the thirteenth.

James Trimble
for Charles Diddle

THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

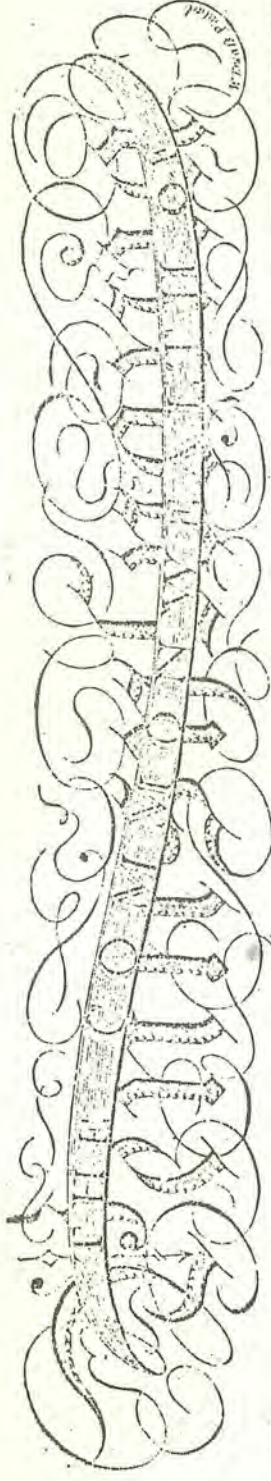
To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING.

Know ye, That in consideration of the Sum of two hundred and twenty nine dollars and two cents now paid by Noah Cook into the Receiver General's Office of the said Commonwealth there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Noah Cook a certain Tract of Land, called "West Jersey" situate in Amwell Township Washington County Beginning at a Sugar tree, thence byland of Noah Cook North thirty nine degrees East two hundred and twenty one perches to a White Oak thence byland of Nehemiah Scott's, North fifty three degrees East one hundred and eighty five perches to a White Oak thence byland of Nathaniel McGiffin, South fifteen degrees East two hundred and sixty nine perches to a post, South fifty five degrees West seventy one perches to a Black Oak sappling South seventy nine degrees West fifty perches to a White Oak on the bank of the North branch of Ten Mile Creek, and thence along the same on the several courses three hundred and twenty one perches to the Beginning Containing three hundred and thirteen acres sixty four perches and the Allowance of SixpCent for Roads Vi. (Which said tract was surveyed in pursuance of an Application No. 3573 dated the 27th June 1769 entered by Samuel Rippey whose right to the same by virtue of sundry good conveyances and Assurances in Law duly had and executed became vested in the said Noah Cook to whom a Warrant for the acceptance of the said survey issued the 24th Instant.) with the appurtenances. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of parcel of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said Noah Cook and his Heirs to the use of him the said Noah Cook his Heirs and Afsigns forever, free and clear of all restrictions and reservations as to Mines, Royalties, Quit-rents, or otherwise, excepting and reserving only the fifth of all Gold and Silver Ore, for the use of this Commonwealth, to be delivered at the Pitt's mouth, clear of all charges. IN WITNESS whereof ANDREW ELLICOTT, Secretary of the Land-Office of the said Commonwealth, hath hereunto set his HAND, and the STATE SEAL hath been hereunto affixed, the twenty-ninth day of February in the year of our LORD one thousand eight hundred and eight and of the Commonwealth the thirty-second.

Attest, T. M. Thompson Sec: Comth

Copied as written from original SHEEPSKINS by Joseph Ferdinand Florian, Jr. 21 August 1976.

In possession of Harry Dillie, Amity, Pa.



To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING:

Now we, That in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty nine dollars and two cts. now paid by Noah Cook unto the Receiver Generals Office of the said Commonwealth, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Noah Cook

a certain Tract of Land, called "The Jersey" situate in the County of Washington, Beginning at a Sugar tree, thence by land of Noah Cook, North thirty nine degrees and twenty one perches to a white oak thence by land of Benjamin Scott, North fifty three degrees and eighty five perches to a white oak thence by land of Nathaniel Coffin, South fifteen degrees East two and a half perches to a post set out by John Coffin, West seventy one perches to a black oak sappling, South seven West fifty perches to a white oak on the bank of the North branch of Ten Mile creek, and thence along the same with three hundred and twenty one perches to the Beginning Contain in all three hundred and thirteen acres, sixty and the fifth parts of a cent for Roads &c. [Which said tract was surveyed in pursuance of an Application the 27th June 1769, made by Samuel Rippey who had right to the same by virtue of sundry good conveyances and duly had an Execution before me, the said Noah Cook to whom a warrant for the said tract was issued with the appurtenances. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said Noah Cook and his heirs To the use of him the said Noah Cook his heirs and assigns forever

free and clear of all restrictions and reservations as to leases, Rents, Quit-rents, or otherwise, excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore, for the use of this Commonwealth, to be delivered at the Pit's mouth, clear of all charges. In Witness whereof Andrew Elliott, Secretary of the said Commonwealth, hath hereunto set his Hand, and the State Seal hath been hereunto affixed, the twenty ninth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight and of the Commonwealth the thirty-second.

Attest,
Andrew Elliott, Sec. Com.

The Supreme Executive Council
of the
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania

To all to whom these presents shall Come Greeting.

Know Ye that in Consideration of the Monies paid by John Miller Jun. into the Receiver Generals Office of this Commonwealth at the granting of the Warrant herein after mentioned there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said John Miller Jun. A Certain Tract of Land called "Softy" Situate in Amwell Township Washington County Beginning at an Hickory thence byland of Jacob Cook North five degrees East one hundred and sixty two perches (partly by the Northfork of Ten Mile Creek) to a Linn Tree thence by said Creek and land of Nathan Lyon South sixty seven degrees West two hundred and ten perches to a White Oak thence by said Lyon's land North seventy five degrees West one hundred perches to a Stake North twenty degrees West sixty perches to a White Oak and North West fifty two perches to a White Oak thence byland of John Tremble South West one hundred and six perches to a Black Oak South four degrees East ninety two perches to a Stake and South thirty one degrees East forty nine perches to a White Oak thence by vacant land East forty perches to a White Oak North seventy degrees East thirty perches to a White Oak South fifty eight degrees East one hundred and twenty perches to a White Oak and South sixty three degrees East ninety perches to a White Oak thence byland of David Enoch North fifty degrees East one hundred and sixty eight perches to the place of Beginning Containing Three hundred and seventy nine Acres and allowance of SixpCent for Roads Vi. With the Appurtenances. Which said Tract was surveyed in pursuance of a Warrant granted to the said John Miller Jun. dated the 28 February 1785. To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with the Appurtenances unto the said John Miller Jun. and his Heirs to the life of him the said John Miller Jun. his Heirs and Afsigns forever free and clear of all Restrictions and Reservations asto Mines Royalties Quit Rents or otherwise excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore for the Use of this Commonwealth to be delivered at the Pitt's Mouth clear of all Charges. In Witness whereof the Honorable Peter Muhlenberg Esq Vice President of the Supreme Executive Council hath hereto set his hand and caused the State Seal to be hereto affixed in Council the twenty ninth day of November the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty seven and of the Commonwealth the Twelfth.

Attest
Charles Biddle, Secry.

Copied as written from original SHEEPSKINS by Joseph Ferdinand Florian, Jr. 21 August 1976.

In Possession of Ross Swart, Amity, Pa.

Reese Property Abstract

In 1785, Willimena Leet patented 363 acres as "Green Spring" and "Sugar Camp." On February 1, 1801, Willimena Leet, and her husband Daniel, conveyed 240 acres of this property, on the Waters of the Ten Mile Creek, to Aaron Van Camp. On February 10, 1801, Aaron Van Camp and his wife Mary, conveyed 148 acres of this property to Christopher Slusher. This 148 acres adjoined Christopher Slusher's own patent "Hocking Lot" which contained 406 acres. "Hocking Lot" was warranted to Joseph Week in 1792, and he conveyed it to Slusher that same year.

Christopher Slusher, Sr. died in 1819. His will, which was written in January of that year, is interesting enough to be quoted in full.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Christopher Slusher, of Amwell Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, being weak in body; but, of sound mind and memory. Blessed be the Lord for the Same and calling to mind, the mortality of my Body; do make and ordain this, my Last Will and Testament, in manner as follows:

First. I give my Soul to God, who gave it, and my body to the Dust, whence it was taken: to be buried at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting their faithfulness.

Item First. And touching these things Earthly, given me. I give and bequeath, in the manner following; unto my beloved Wife, Christeen Slusher, the place I now live on, called the "Hill Farm" of 300 acres of land, during her natural life, and the choice of two horses and gears, for them; four milch cows, eight sheep, one bar shear plow, one shovel plow, one harrow, two axes, two broad hoes, one grubbing hoe, one log chain, fifty dollars in money, one sow and pigs, her choice; And after all the household furniture is appraised, she takes one equal half, her choice. All my wearing apparel and flax linen, and cloth of every description, to be used for the family.

Second. I give unto James Manon and Wife, the place he now lives on, of eighty acres of land, during their natural lives and at their death, to be equally divided among their children, and no more.

Third. I give to my son Henry Slusher, that piece of land he now lives on, called the "Old Camp Place," or "Mill" place, with all the Mills on it, together with three acres of land, where he built his barn, on the place I now live on, according to the bargain between me and my son Henry.

Fourth. I give to my son Fredrick Slusher, six hundred dollars; current money, one year after my decease, and no more.

Fifth. I give to my daughter Margaret Bennet, six hundred dollars, to be paid on demand.

Sixth. I give to my daughter Ann Slusher, six hundred dollars, paid at her marriage day.

Seventh. I give to my son William Slusher, fifteen hundred dollars, to be paid when he is twenty one years old.

Eighth. I give to my son Samuel Slusher, the place which I bought of John Closser - Beginning at said place and running with the old Road, till it strikes Henry Slusher's corner, then with Henry's line across the head of the pond or milldam; with the encumbrance of the water of the said mill; given to my son Henry Slusher; Supposed

to be one hundred acres.

Ninth. I give to my sons Jacob and Michael Slusher, the place where Abraham Riggle lived, and the place called Granny's Place, to be advantageously divided by three judicious men, known for their probity and good understanding, one to be chosen by each claimant, and the other, by those two; and their verdict, shall be binding on the parties.

Tenth. I give to my son George Slusher, the place where George Smith now lives; on the road leading from Washington to Brownsville, of about 72 acres of land.

Eleventh. I give to my sons David and Christopher, the place I now live on, after my wife's decease; to be advantageously divided etc. See Ninth, above.

Twelfth. I give to my daughter Sarah Slusher, six hundred dollars to be given on her at her marriage day.

Thirteenth. I give to my daughter Christee Slusher, six hundred dollars to be paid to her at her marriage day.

Fourteenth. I give to my daughter Susanna Slusher, six hundred dollars to be paid to her at her marriage day.

Fifteenth. I give to my daughter Eliza Slusher, six hundred dollars to be paid to her at her marriage day; and further, I give to my son Henry Slusher, ten shares of my Bank Stock, in the Washington Bank; all the rest of my sons; Frederick Slusher excepted; to have nine shares each when they come of age.

If any of my children should die without issue, their share shall be equally divided as above described, excepting as above.

Also, all the rest of my moveably property that is not conveyed already in my will, I recommend my Executors to make sale of, as the law directs; But giving my widow as much provisions as she may think she may want for the Season, with the grain in this place.

And further, I empower my Executors, if any of my sons should prove disobedient to their mother, to bind them to such trades as they may chose, at their discretion.

Last. I do appoint my son Henry Slusher and Mathias Luse to see that my Last Will and Testament be executed as above, according to the true intent and meaning hereof.

Witness: George Sowers, Abraham Reed, and John Gardner.

Mathias Luse renounces his right as Executor of this will on February 8, 1819. Will probated on February 9, 1819.

Christopher Slusher's property was partitioned in 1830. See Ninth in his will. The viewers were Stephen Woods, Abraham Riggle, and David Frazee. Purport 1 was given to Jacob Slusher and contained 129 acres plus. Purport 2 was given to Michael Slusher and also contained 129 acres plus.

In 1834, Jacob Slusher and his wife Letitia conveyed their property to Adam Marsh. In 1857, this was conveyed back to Christopher Slusher.

On December 24, 1857, Letters of Administration were issued to Pamela Jane Slusher and Michael Slusher for the Estate of Christopher Slusher, Jr. See Eleventh in Christopher Slusher Sr.'s Will. Pam-

elia is later called Permelia Sibbit in the Orphans Court docket of 1862 when Christopher Slusher Jr.'s property was sold to pay his debts. When Christopher Slusher Jr. died, he owned a tract of land situate on the North Fork of the Ten Mile Creek, known as "Home Place" containing 140 acres more or less, also another tract known as the "Marsh Farm" containing 120 acres more or less, also another tract of land known as the Michael Slusher tract, containing about 100 acres. David Slusher bought the "Marsh Farm" for \$35.05 an acre.

Michael Slusher, administrator of Christopher Slusher, Jr. and David Slusher, sold the same 120 acre tract to David Frazee in 1864. In 1865, David Frazee, and his wife Amy, conveyed this property to A. J. Closser who in 1866, conveyed it to John and Franklin Closser. In 1883, Franklin Closser and his wife Mary E. conveyed his share to John Closser, who is the father of Flo Houston of Lone Pine, Pa. In 1890, John Closser conveyed the same to James Kuntz, Jr. and James A. Moninger. In December of 1890, they conveyed 66 acres of this tract to Patrick Sullivan, and in 1895, Patrick and his wife Catharine, conveyed the same to S. E. Reese. This Title Abstract was made for S. E. Reese in 1906 by John G. Ruple, Esq.

S. E. Reese married Catherine Watson, and their sons are Raymond E. "Mike" Reese and Sandy S. Reese who supplied this information, and who now live in Scenery Hill, Pa. Sandy acquired this property after his father died in 1937, and in 1974, conveyed it to Wilber Crispin, the present owner.

"Mike" Reese lives in Amwell Township on a farm adjoining the property of Wilber Crispin. His sons, Sam, Harry, and Raymond E. Reese, Jr., all live in Amwell Township.

DEFINITIONS:

Patent: Government grant of land.

Warrant: Guarantee of land title.

Sheepskin Deed: Document written of parchment.

Abstract: Property conveyances of real estate titles.



CHAPTER FOUR

THE EARLY BEGINNING OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP

How Amity and Amwell Township Were Named

AMITY: There are four different opinions as to how Amity and Amwell Township came to get their names. From Earl Forrests' writing - "The manner in which the town was named is not definitely known, but Mrs. Joseph A. Smith of Washington, an old-time school teacher of Amity, informed the author that in early times two prominent men of the village had a very bitter fight. After it was all over, they became firm friends and thus gave the town the name of "Amity".

Upon entering Amity from either the north or south, one notices a tablet inscribed: AMITY, MEANING FRIENDLY RELATIONSHIP, FOUNDED IN 1797. Many reasons have been given for this applied name, but the most logical one seems to be that it was named in memory of Amity in Morris County, New Jersey, since nearly all of the original settlers of this vicinity came directly from Morris County, New Jersey.

AMWELL TOWNSHIP: Similarly, Amwell Township received its name from Amwell Township in New Jersey. Another version is taken from Beers' "Commemorative Biographical Records of Washington County, 1893". Indians were numerous in those early days, and they had a very disagreeable manner of informing the pale-faced intruder of their presence, and also of their intentions, which were by no means of a friendly nature at that period. It was soon found necessary to organize a company to provide a defense against sudden attacks of the savages, and of this company, Nathan Bane was made Captain. Here follows a very interesting item of philological information, as given by Mr. Aaron Bane: "While instructing the men of the company, Captain Bane was accustomed to give the order 'Aim Well', and from this order the township received its present name".

The Formation of the Township

ERECTED IN 1781: Amwell was one of the original thirteen townships erected in Washington County in 1781, and at that time embraced its present territory and the present townships of Morris and Franklin. On the 1st of March, 1788, the township of Morris was erected, comprising the southwest quarter of the township. On the 23rd of April, 1792, the township of Canton was erected, taking from Amwell that part of its territory that lay north of Morris. Since that time its territory has remained the same, with the exception of a slight change in the boundary line between it and Strabane Township in October, 1830. In 1838, part of Amwell was annexed to Strabane Township, and in 1856, the township lines between Amwell and Morris were changed and confirmed (From Caldwell). Amwell Township is centrally distant ten miles from the borough of Washington. Its greatest length is ten miles, and its breadth four and a half miles. It is drained by the North Fork of the Ten Mile Creek, and by the Little North Fork and Bane's Fork of the same Creek (From McFarland).

Statistics of Amwell Township

The data hereby compiled is merely a sampling of pioneer families who settled in Amwell Township from 1781 to 1800. Many of the names are still recognizable in this Bicentennial year of 1976. The data consists of four lists: (1) The Washington County Supply Tax of Amwell Township - 1781; (2) The 1790 Census List of Washington County; (3) The Amwell Township Tax Duplicate of 1791 - and the 1800 Census of Amwell Township.

1790 CENSUS: The 1790 census, which was the first one taken, was never separated by townships. Of interest, is the number of slaves (263) that were in Washington County. The largest number any one man owned was 11 slaves, and another man owned 10. Comparison of the 1790 census with that of 1800, reveals 76 names which resided in the township. There were probably many more as the familiarity of Amwell Township names is evident. The librarian of the Citizens Library of Washington said that most of Amwell Township would be grouped together, as the census was taken by going from house to house. Names have been starred in the 1790 census, which appear in the 1800 census, and in the Amwell Township, Washington County Supply Tax of 1781. These lists cover nearly a twenty year span. The Washington County taxation of this period of history was based on land and animals owned by an individual. Included in this chapter is a hand written tax list of Amwell Township residents for the year 1791.

POPULATION DATA: The population of Amwell Township, taken from the U. S. Census and the Washington County Tax listings, is as follows:

Washington County Taxes - 1791: married men - 56; single men - 25; total taxed - 81.

Washington County Supply Tax - 1781: married men - 177, single men - 34; total taxed - 211.

Taxables in Amwell Township in 1800: Farmers - 164, Tailors - 3, Old Men - 6, Tanners - 1, Widows - 4, Carpenters - 5, Blacksmiths - 5, Schoolmasters - 4, Tavernkeepers - 4, Hatters - 1, Merchants - 1, Coopers - 1, Saddlers - 2, Ministers - 1, Joiners - 2, Laborers - 1, Fullers - 2, Millers - 2, and Weavers - 3.

Pa. Archives Series 3

Vol. 22

State of Pa. publication

177 married men
34 single men
211 total

WASHINGTON COUNTY SUPPLY TAX
-1781.

AMWELL TOWNSHIP.

- 57 -



706

EFFECTIVE SUPPLY TAX,

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Value
Ross, Benjamin, .....	..	1	..	..	4
Rude, Jacob,	100	1	1	..	16
Riddle, John,	200	..	..	..	20
Stanly, John, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Vineyard, John, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Vineyard, Francis, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Vineyard, James, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Virgin, Thomas,	50	..	..	..	10
Young, John,	30	..	..	..	3

(700)

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Value
Axtill, Thomas,	150	2	2	5	40
Allison, Patrick,	600	5	5	5	372
Atkinson, Thomas,	400	3	4	..	191
Atkinson, George,	250	3	4	3	66
Axtell, Daniel,	300	3	2	6	97
Baldwin, Caleb,	300	3	4	6	139
Bilby, Richard,	50	1	1	..	19
Brison, William,	200	2	2	..	50
Baldwin, Jabez,	800	2	2	..	50
Bane, Joseph, Jun'r,	150	1	1	..	36
Bats, Ephraim,	200	3	3	4	48
Band, Ellis,	200	5	2	6	84
Bane, Jesse,	120	3	4	6	72
Bane, Joseph, .....	..	1	1	..	5
Bane, Nathan,	340	2	4	6	155
Bennet, Robert,	100	1	3	2	48
Bane, Isaac,	50	2	4	7	55
Carter, Stephen, .....	..	1	2	..	7
Camp, Aron,	200	3	4	11	113
Chamberlin, Arthur,	90	..	..	..	25
Colsen, Samuel,	150	2	1	..	65
Creecraft, Charles,	300	3	5	..	110
Carson, John,	200	1	..	..	17
Carter, George, .....	..	..	2	..	2
Carmichael, John,	400	2	5	..	52
Coe, Joseph,	100	1	3	..	29
Craft, Laurence,	400	2	4	5	81
Craft, John,	200	2	4	6	117
Cahal, Denis,	50	..	2	..	23

(701)

EFFECTIVE SUPPLY TAX,

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON—1781.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Value.
Clemens, Nicholas,	150	..	..	..	15
Craig, Samuel,	300	2	1	..	122
Carter, James,	400	3	7	12	189
Carler, William,	100	2	1	..	28
Camp, Jacob,	200	2	3	4	52
Covatt, Juniah,	100	2	3	..	29
Camp, Laurence, .....	..	2	3	..	8
Cook, Stephen,	300	2	2	6	134
Cook, Noah,	100	2	2	..	51
Carmichael, John,	200	2	3	..	32
Cook, Jacob,	200	2	4	8	116
Carry, Calvin,	200	1	3	..	27
Corwin, William,	100	2	2	..	27
Cooper, Moses,	90	2	3	..	61
Cooper, Nathaniel,	100	3	1	..	25
Cooper, Zebulin,	40	2	3	..	57
Craig, John, Esq'r,	500	4	6	5	147
Dickerson, John Green,	400	2	4	6	173
Dusman, Daniel,	80	1	..	..	18
Davis, John,	250	2	4	7	115
Dorman, George, .....	..	1	2	..	5
Dickerson, John,	300	4	6	6	223
Dickerson, Henry, .....	..	2	1	4	10
Dille, Price,	60	1	2	2	11
Dille, John,	180	3	8	7	78
Dod, Thadues,	140	1	2	..	53
Dille, David,	100	2	4	8	57
Dille, Samuel,	100	2	3	4	44
Dille, Isaac,	200	1	3	3	48
Dille, Calab, .....	..	1	2	..	7
Dood, McDaniel,	150	2	2	4	27
Draper, Widow,	100	1	1	..	14
Edy, John,	150	2	6	12	92
Elliot, William, .....	..	1	2	..	10
Evans, Abraham,	100	2	2	..	49
Eaock, David,	100	..	..	..	80
Evins, Caleb,	100	2	1	..	52
Evins, David,	200	2	4	9	122
Fordyee, Abraham,	250	2	2	3	39
Frazee, David,	150	2	4	6	73
Frazee, Jonathan,	200	3	3	6	92
Frazee, Benjamin,	100	2	1	7	77
French, George,	50	3	3	8	14
Fairly, Andrew, .....	..	2	3	..	7

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Value.
Gregg, Amos,	800	3	9	8	177
Gregg, Israel,	200	1	3	..	58
Grandine, Edward, .....	..	1	1	..	12
Gregg, John,	600	2	5	12	200
Goble, John, .....	..	1	1	4	6
Golden, Matthew, .....	..	1	1	4	6
Goble, Ebenezer,	400	2	1	..	90
Goble, Daniel,	100	1	3	..	58
Gardner, John,	200	2	2	..	59
Goble, Benjamin, .....	..	2	2	3	7
Horn, John,	150	3	3	7	78
Horn, Hardman,	200	4	4	7	135
Hill, John,	150	1	2	..	36
Hewet, Philip,	100	2	3	7	64
Hewet, Peter,	60	2	3	4	36
Howel, Abner,	200	2	2	..	87
Heaton, Ebenezer,	130	1	3	..	69
Harzlip, Samuel,	190	2	2	..	46
Hews, John,	300	2	2	..	99
Hill, Thomas,	250	..	..	..	100
Hatheway, Richard,	100	4	2	4	32
Hatheway, Abraham,	100	1	2	..	17
Hatheway, Nathan,	300	3	3	4	54
Ingle, John, .....	..	2	..	..	6
Johnson, Abraham,	300	3	4	8	103
Jinings, Joseph,	320	2	4	6	63
Kitten, Thomas,	200	3	3	10	118
Kitch, Christopher,	250	1	3	..	51
Kimble, John,	200	1	1	..	13
Lackey, Thomas,	600	3	4	11	176
Lacock, William,	120	3	4	13	69
Lacock, Joseph,	126	2	3	5	62
Lacock, Elisha,	80	1	2	..	38
Lisley, Demes,	500	2	4	..	200
Lisley, Tenos,	100	1	1	..	21
Lee, Richard, .....	..	2	2	7	12
Linsley, Joseph, .....	..	1	1	3	7
Linsley, John, .....	..	..	3	5	6
Linsley, Cable,	1,000	2	..	..	159
Love, Leonard,	150	1	1	..	18
Lucas, Thomas,	80	1	3	..	60
Larison, John,	200	3	3	..	86
Minton, Joseph,	40	..	1	..	7
McCrakin, David, .....	..	2	2	..	9

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON—1781.

EFFECTIVE SUPPLY TAX,

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Value.
McColough, Samuel,	100	1	3	..	51
McCormick, William,	100	..	..	..	20
McFarland, William,	100	2	3	6	98
McConky, William, .....	..	1	1	..	5
McVeigh, Edward,	50	2	1	..	13
McVeigh, John, Sen'r, .....	..	1	2	..	7
McVeigh, James,	50	2	..	..	13
McVeigh, Isaac,	100	1	1	..	46
Miller, John, Dutch,	300	4	5	10	146
McGilling, Nathaniel,	200	3	3	6	75
Morras, Robert,	20	1	3	..	27
Morros, Isaac,	50	3	4	..	35
Miller, John, Esq'r,	80	3	4	..	93
Meranda, Samuel,	80	2	4	..	43
McVeigh, John, Jun'r,	100	2	2	..	30
Morris, Jacob,	150	4	2	3	60
Newel, John,	150	1	2	..	8
Phillips, John, .....	..	3	3	8	15
Phillip, Pheby, .....	..	1	3	4	14
Parker, Petter,	60	2	3	4	64
Pacock, John, .....	..	1	1	..	5
Peck, Jacob,	290	2	5	11	83
Petter, Isaac,	100	2	4	5	33
Paul, James,	100	1	2	3	38
Parkhurst, Samuel,	400	3	5	6	118
Ross, Nathaniel,	100	3	4	10	67
Rush, John, .....	..	2	1	3	9
Reynals, Alexander,	100	1	2	4	31
Reynolds, Thomas, .....	..	1	..	..	5
Ricky, Benjamin, .....	..	1	2	6	7
Rice, Benjamin,	300	4	4	3	123
Rude, John,	100	2	1	..	43
Ryon, Timothy,	300	2	4	7	103
Reese, John,	150	3	6	7	145
Reese, Morris,	100	2	1	3	46
Sutton, Abraham,	135	2	3	5	62
Swinheart, Gabriel,	100	2	3	5	60
Simon, Michael,	100	2	3	6	112
Sadigar, Cristopher,	70	4	5	11	158
Shuster, Daniel,	70	2	2	4	33
Shergant, Thomas,	257	2	5	7	119
Sanders, Stephen,	69	1	2	3	12
Sanders, Elihu,	50	1	1	..	5
Tucker, James,	300	4	5	9	141

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Value.
Thomas, David,	100	..	2	..	39
Tegarden, William, .....	..	1	2	..	8
Thomas, Michael,	400	2	4	5	115
Valala, Daniel,	100	1	..	..	58
Vinegard, Frances,	150	3	14	15	121
Vinegard, William,	100	1	1	5	30
Vinegard, Thomas, .....	..	2	1	..	8
Vecis, Nehemiah,	100	2	3	5	42
Virgin, Jeremiah,	200	2	1	..	108
Vennora, George,	40	2	3	4	62
Whiten, John,	50	..	1	5	23
Williams, Moses,	80	..	2	..	12
Whosong, Jacob,	300	4	4	4	120
Hosing, Jacob, .....	..	2	2	..	7
Write, Alexander, .....	..	1	1	..	4
Sword, Philip,	200	..	..	..	10

SINGLE MEN.

Atkinson, William,	400	1	1	..	121
Atkinson, Thomas,	150	2	2	5	40
Bryson, Andrew,	130	..	..	..	15
Bryce, John, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Casterlin, Abraham, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Casterlin, Abraham, .....	..	1	..	..	4
Clegg, Thomas, .....	..	1	..	..	4
Cook, Able, .....	..	1	1	..	66
Dickerson, Giduan,	300	1	1	..	..
Dunlevi, Francis, .....	..	..	3	..	3
Davis, Nathin, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Evens, Nathan, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Edy, Joseph,	40	1	..	..	18
French, John, .....	..	1	..	..	5
Goble, Caleb, .....	..	1	..	..	3
Howel, Daniel,	100	1	..	..	23
Lacock, Isaac, .....	..	1	..	..	3
Linsley, Daniel, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Lucas, Abraham, .....	..	1	..	..	3
Marshal, Robert, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Miller, Michael, .....	..	1	..	..	5
McIntosh, Laulin,	180	..	..	..	35
Morris, William, .....	..	..	..	..	..
O'Donald, John, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Pool, John, .....	..	..	..	..	..
Parkhurst, Daniel, .....	..	1	..	..	4

HEADS OF FAMILIES—PENNSYLVANIA.

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
-------------------------	---	----------------------------------	--	-------------------------	---------	-------------------------	---	----------------------------------	--	-------------------------	---------	-------------------------	---	----------------------------------	--	-------------------------	---------

WASHINGTON COUNTY.¹

McCready, James	1	2	3			Bowman, John	1	1	3			Cravin, James	1	3	5		
Bradford, James	1	2	5			Gilliland, William	2	5	5			Woodard, Tho ^s	1				
Montgomery, J ⁿ	1		2			Burdoe, Nathaniel	1	2	5			Roberts, Nancy		1			
Bradford, Jean	2		3			Ewings, James	1	1	2			Carter, Daniel	1				
Riddle, David	2	1	4			McClure, Andrew	1	4	3			McComb, William	2	3	5		
Hughes, James	2	4	6		1	McDowell, Agnes			1			Clark, Joseph	1	3	6		
McDowell, John	2	1	3			Early, Tho ^s	1	1	6			Bass, Edward	1	1	1		
Steen, Matt ^r	1	3	3			Wiley, William	3	1	7			Carrol, Edward	1	1	2		
Laughlin, William	1	2	6			McDonald, John	1	3	1			Ridgeway, James	3		2		
McComb, David	1	1	2			Haynes, Josiah	1	2	6		1	Brownlie, John	1	2	5		
Sutherland, J ⁿ	2	2	6			Ryan, Andrew	1	2	3			Scott, Arthur	1	2	2		
Johnston, W ^m	3	4	5			Wiers, William	2	1	3			Ralstone, James	1		2		
Campbell, W ^m	2	1	1			Gibson, William	2	2	4			Martin, Joshua	1	3	4		
Young, Robert	2	1	1			Riddle, Joseph	1	3	3			Mitchell, Mary	1	2	2		
Linn, James	1	2	1			Montgomery, William	1	2	4			Runnion, Abner	1	1	1		
Merrick, Daniel	1	2	1			McComb, George	1	2	3			Young, James	1	1	1		
Wright, John	1	1	1			Taylor, Henry, Esq ^r	1	6	4			Markland, Matt ^r	1	1	1		
Purse, James	1	2	5			Watt, J ⁿ	2	2	5			McPherson, Alex ^r	2	1	1		
McWhister, Moses	3		2			Scott, Josiah	4	5	3			Leet, Dan ^l	1	1	1		
McGlumphey, John	2	1	1			Seaman, William	1	1	1			Seams, Jabis	1		2		
Peas, Andrew	1	2	1			Clark, Aron	1	3	3			Shively, Jacob	1	1	1		
McDowell, James	1	2	1			Seanan, Joseph	1	1	1			McKibbin, James	1	3	2		
Hannah, James	1	4	4			Hunt, Aron	1	3	1			Stoner, Jacob					
Herring, James	1	2	1			Richmond, John	1	1	1			Folk, Samuel			1		6
McNaisy, Tho ^s	3	3	1			Titton, John	1	1	2			Sherrard, William			1		9
Moore, James	1	2	1			Guess, Benjamin	3	5	3			Shively, Jacob, Jr			1		1
Dehaven, Edward	1	1	1			Toland, John	1	1	1			Anstote, Nicholas			2		2
Jordan, William	4		4			Campbell, Daniel	1	3				Steward, John		2	5		2
Thompson, William	2	5	4			Offard, Hugh	1		1			Hindman, James		1	1		4
Anderson, Robert	1	4	2			Riddle, Samuel	1	1	2			Meekap, Veach		1	4		4
Peas, Nicholas	2	1	4			Gordon, George	1	4	4			Martin, J ⁿ		2	3		4
Barnett, Ezekiel	3	5	6			McClean, Hugh	1	1	3			Urie, J ⁿ		1	2		3
Scott, James	1	1	1			Little, Nicholas	4		2			Greenlee, Archibald		1	3		3
Vinneman, George	3	5	5			Little, John	1	1	1			King, J ⁿ		1	3		3
Vinneman (Widow)	1	1	2			Curry, John	1	1	1			Brown, James		2	3		2
McClean, James	1	1	1			Hawthorn, William	1	1	5			McKee, Andrew		1	2		2
Leiper, Samuel	2		4			Cotton, John	1	1	3			Patterson, Arthur		4	5		4
McClean, J ⁿ	3		4			Cotton, Hugh	2	2	4			King, Samuel		2	2		2
Blakney, James	1	2	6			Cotton, William	1	1	3			Young, James		2	2		2
Scott, W ^m	1	1	3			Milligan, James	1	1	1			Mercer, William		1	4		1
McDowell, John	1	3	3			Workman, James	2	2	1			Mercer, J ⁿ		1	1		2
Lucky, Andrew	1	1	5			Steel, James	1	1	7			White, Geo		1	1		2
Adams, William	1	2	4			Huston, William	1					White, Nath ^l		1	1		1
Simpson, James	1	2	3			Nichols, Thomas	4		4			White, J ⁿ , Sen ^r		3	1		1
Gillmore, James	1	2	3			McQuiston, J ⁿ	1	1	2			White, Samuel		2	3		3
Hindman, James	1	5	2			Huston, J ⁿ	2	2	2			White, James		1	1		2
Reed, William	2	2	5			Huston, James	2	2	2			White, Patterson		1	1		3
Shannon, Arthur	1	1	1			Dickey, Samuel	1	1	1			McKittrick, J ⁿ		1	3		3
McMullin, Rev ^d John	3	3	5			Nichols, And ^w	1	1	1			Norris, Matthew		1	1		4
Dickson, Tho ^s	1	3	4			McClary, George	1	1	2			Norris, William		1	1		4
Wallace (Widow)	2		1			Clark, Samuel	3	2	2			Kelly, William		1	3		4

¹ Not returned by townships.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.					Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.					Slaves.						
	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white females, including heads of families.			All other free persons.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.		Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.				
Simpson, Alexander	1	2	2	1			Mavis, George	2	1	4			Kerr, Jno	3	1	1	1	1	1
Malony, Tho	1	2	2	1			Clendennan, John	1	1	6			Kerr, James	5	4	4	4	4	4
Fink, Gasper	1	2	2	1			Clark, David	1	1	4			Edgington, Jesse	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hamilton, Tho	1	2	2	1			Irvine, David	1	1	4			Bowers, Robert	1	1	2	2	2	2
Sutherland, George	1	1	1	1			Ross, James, Esq	1	1	5			Ferguson, Henry	3	4	4	4	4	4
McConnehey, Jno	1	2	2	1			Miller, Alexander	1	1	1			Holmes, Francis	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bucannon, James	1	1	1	1			Falconer, Wm	1	1	1			Crouch, Robert	1	1	6	6	6	6
Hamilton, Robert	1	1	1	1			Brown, James	1	1	2			Betts, Michal	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hamilton, David	1	4	4	1			Jolly, Elisha	1	1	2			Ingles, Jno, Senr	1	1	4	4	4	4
Ronsy, James	1	5	5	1			Ruonion, Stephen	1	1	1			Stephens, Jehu	1	1	3	3	3	3
Mercer, Robert	1	4	4	1			Miller, Thomas	1	1	4			Miller, David	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hindman, John	1	1	1	1			Reed, Samuel	1	1	1			Vann, Jno	1	1	4	4	4	4
Johnston, Abm	1	2	2	1			Baird, John	1	1	3			Erth, Lonard	1	1	3	3	3	3
Blackmore, Sarah	1	1	1	1			Giff, Pat	1	1	1			Gillespie, Geo	1	1	2	2	2	2
Lyttle, Alex	1	1	1	1			Gabby, James	1	1	1			Hazlett, John	1	1	3	3	3	3
McMichael, Jno	1	2	2	1			Wilson, James	1	1	3			Campbell, Joseph	1	1	5	5	5	5
Hughes, Jno	1	5	5	1			Braddock, Jno	1	1	5			Forbes, Hugh	1	1	2	2	2	2
Black, Samuel	1	1	1	1			Dickson, Richard	1	1	3			Jolly, James	1	1	4	4	4	4
Boyer, Leonard	1	1	1	1			Templeton, Jno	1	1	3			Blackmore, Nathl	1	1	3	3	3	3
Brynard, Bernard	1	1	1	1			Been, Jno	1	1	1			Murdoch, Jno	1	1	1	1	1	1
McNaught, Elizabeth	1	1	1	1			Hart, Jesse	1	1	3			Rankin, Jno	1	1	2	2	2	2
Valentine, Cha	1	1	1	1			McCarmick, George	1	1	5			Dovour, Henry	1	1	6	6	6	6
Cunningham, Alexander	1	2	2	1			Coe, Philip	1	1	4			Gibson, Robert	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scott, Tho, Esq	1	4	4	10			Hainey, William	1	1	5			Madden, Jno	1	1	2	2	2	2
Redick, Jno	1	4	4	2			Leel, William	1	1	1			Devour, John	1	1	5	5	5	5
Purviance, Jno	1	6	6	2			Dinnen, Jno	1	1	2			Brierly, Jno	1	1	6	6	6	6
Blakney, Gabriel	1	2	2	2			Dye, Enoch	1	1	2			Osburn, William	1	1	2	2	2	2
Beer, Alex	1	1	1	2			Smith, Jno	1	1	4			Galloway, Ja	1	1	2	2	2	2
Reddick, David, Esq	1	2	2	3			Osburn, Joseph	1	1	2			Stephenson, Jno	1	1	4	4	4	4
Wilson, James	1	2	2	4			Leet, Isaac	1	1	3			Marcus, Jno	1	1	6	6	6	6
Hustick, Jno	1	1	1	1			Mashman, Jno	1	1	3			Marcus, Samuel	1	1	2	2	2	2
Kerr, Wm	1	2	2	3			Forbes, William	1	1	2			McCabe, James	1	1	2	2	2	2
Stewart, Samuel	1	2	2	3			Forbes, William, Junr	1	1	1			McDowill, Matt	1	1	2	2	2	2
Chambers, James	1	1	1	3			McCullough, William	1	1	1			Millener, Jno	1	1	1	1	1	1
Redick, Sarah	1	3	3	3			Knox, Robert	1	1	1			McLoney, Tho	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hoge, Jno, Esq	1	1	1	2			Leaman, Jno	1	1	3			Caldwell, Joseph	1	1	2	2	2	2
Workman, Hugh	1	2	2	4			Lattimore, James	1	1	2			Caldwell, Robert	1	1	1	1	1	1
Baird, Samuel	1	2	2	2			Browlee, James	1	1	6			Hopkins, David	1	1	4	4	4	4
Shannon, Samuel	1	3	3	8			Sherrard, Leonard	1	1	5			Derrough, Jno	1	1	5	5	5	5
Bradford, David, Esq	1	4	4	2			Wylie, Hugh	1	1	1			Goudy, Wm	1	1	3	3	3	3
Wilson, Hugh	1	1	1	4			Stogdale, Robert	1	1	2			Leggett, Robert	1	1	4	4	4	4
Achuson, John	1	4	4	3			Moore, Wm	1	1	4			Crawford, David	1	1	2	2	2	2
Acklen, Samuel	1	2	2	4			Brownlee, Wm	1	1	5			Ferguson, Margaret	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swearingen, And	1	1	1	3			Anderson, Joshua	1	1	3			Ferguson, Vincent	1	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall, James, Esq	1	2	2	5			Cunningham, Robert	1	1	7			Munn, Jno, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mutkirk, William	1	1	1	4			Cunningham, James	1	1	5			Munn, James	1	1	4	4	4	4
Dodd, John	1	3	3	4			McConnel, James	1	1	5			Munn, Jno, Jur	1	1	2	2	2	2
Addison, Alexander, Esq	1	3	3	1			Early, William	1	1	7			Munn, David	1	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall, William	1	4	4	3			Hamilton, Robert	1	1	2			Byers, William	1	1	2	2	2	2
Jefferys, Tho	1	1	1	1			Moody, Peter	1	1	2			Cook, Joseph	1	1	3	3	3	3
Willson, Ja, Jur	1	4	4	4			Baird, Absalom	1	1	4			Gladden, Joseph	1	1	2	2	2	2
Moreland, George	1	1	1	2			Slatten, Samuel	1	1	2			Cook, Ann	1	1	2	2	2	2
McCandless, Robert	1	1	1	1			Davis, Thomas	1	1	2			Collins, Josiah	1	1	3	3	3	3
Clark, Samuel	1	2	2	1			Holmes, Henry	1	1	5			Collins, John	1	1	2	2	2	2
Means, Hugh	1	4	4	3			Sillex, Samuel	1	1	5			Patterson, Tho	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stokely, Tho	1	3	3	3			Smith, Ludwick	1	1	3			Patterson, Jno	1	1	1	1	1	1
McGowen, Tho	1	1	1	1			Kerr, Tho	1	1	2			Seers, Samuel	1	1	5	5	5	5
Morris, Robert	1	1	1	1			McBurney, James	1	1	3			Sawings, Joseph	1	1	2	2	2	2
Blaqueath, Cyrus	1	3	3	1			Biggan, Hugh	1	1	4			Scott, Hugh, Esq	1	1	3	3	3	3
Moody, Daniel	1	2	2	1			McMurdie, Jno	1	1	2			Quigley, Wm	1	1	6	6	6	6
McCully, Patrick	1	4	4	1			McBratney, Robert	1	1	2			Ruward, Shadrach	1	1	3	3	3	3
Wilson, Tho	1	4	4	2			Mundle, Jno	1	1	5			Thomas, Leverton	1	1	5	5	5	5
Ferguson, Jno	1	1	1	2			Docke, Robert	1	1	1			Goudy, William, Senr	1	1	3	3	3	3
McGowan, Jno	1	1	1	2			Lock, Mary	1	1	2			Casebare, Jonathan	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hannah, Samuel	1	1	1	2			Hogshead, Jno	1	1	2			Irvine, Jno	1	1	2	2	2	2
Porter, Joseph	1	3	3	3			Black, Robert	1	1	3			McKee, Robert	1	1	3	3	3	3
Brice, James	1	3	3	4			Darby, Patrick	1	1	4			Williams, Aron	1	1	3	3	3	3
Howlett, James	1	2	2	4			Dickenson, Joshau	1	1	3			Devour, Andrew	1	1	6	6	6	6
Ralstone, Jno	1	3	3	4			Martin, Joseph	1	1	2			Reed, Jno	1	1	2	2	2	2
McGowan, William	1	1	1	4			Feely, Thomas	1	1	2			Gray, Alex	1	1	4	4	4	4
McGowan, Robert	1	2	2	4			Dill, Thomas	1	1	2			Wilson, William	1	1	3	3	3	3
Slamkin, William	1	1	1	3			McEwin, Tho	1	1	2			Hannah, William	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bell, Robert	1	1	1	3			Mays, Tho	1	1	2			Hannah, Hugh	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ralstone, James	1	1	1	3			Shannon, Robert	1	1	2			Robins, Jno	1	1	2	2	2	2
Johnston, William	1	1	1	2			Fryer, Leonard	1	1	2			Gibb, Alexander	1	1	2	2	2	2
Johnston, John	1	1	1	1			McMillan, Samuel	1	1	3			Newkirk, Henry	1	1	2	2	2	2
Wiley, Robert	1	1	1	5			McDowell, Agnes	1	1	3			Vannatters, Jno	1	1	3	3	3	3
Watt, Joseph	1	1	1	2			Chambers, James	1	1	2			Armstrong, William	1	1	1	1	1	1
McGarvey, Francis	1	1	1	3			Clemmens, Nicholas	1	1	1			Crawford, Benj	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aclin, Joseph	1	1	1	2			Fitts, Wm	1	1	2			McMullin, James	1	1	2	2	2	2
Huggins, Edw	1	2	2	1			Lewis, John	1	1	2			Benson, Isaac	1	1	2	2	2	2
Wilson, Jno	1	2	2	3			Sitteker, David	1	1	1			Bounds, Tho	1	1	3	3	3	3
Kerr, Danl	1	2	2	2			Parramore, Jno, Ser	1	1	3			Clark, Jno	1	1	4	4	4	4
Kerr, Mary	1	2	2	2			Parremore, Jno, Jur	1	1	5			Cryts, Jacob	1	1	2	2	2	2
Faugher, Jno	1	2	2	1			Parremore, Nathl	1	1	5			Murdoch, Tho	1	1	1	1	1	1
McConkey, James	1	5	5	2			Ralph, Tho	1	1	1			McHaffen, Cha	1	1	1	1	1	1
Richmond, John, Senr	1	5	5	5			King, Ralph	1	1	2			Parkinson, Benjamin	1	1	5	5	5	5
Snowden, Jos	1	2	2	2			Kinney, Wm	1	1	3			Masters, Richard	1	1	3	3	3	3
Snowden, William	1	2	2	2			Parremore, Tho	1	1	7			Yant, John	1	1	3	3	3	3
Snowden, David	1	2	2	2			Parremore, Jonathan	1	1	1			Marshall, Hugh	1	1	5	5	5	5
Simpson, James	1	2	2	2			Ralph, Samuel	1	1	1			Lash, Isaac	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trueax, David	1	2	2	2			Rankin, Tho	1	1	4			Scott, Hugh, Jur	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alexander, William	1	3	3	1			McDowell, Jno	1	1	3			Parkinson, William	1	1	4	4	4	4
Hainey, Matt	1	2	2	4			Westley, Burrows	1	1	4			Miller, George	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alexander, Hector	1	5</																	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—PENNSYLVANIA.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.						
	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.			Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.							
Hamilton, James	1	3	6		2	McClean, Saml	1	1	1			Sharp, James	3	6			
Parkenson, Joseph	2	3				James, Robert	1	1	1			Reed, James	1	1			
Parkenson, James	2	3				James, William	1	1	1			Thomson, Saml	1	1			
Montgomery, Robert	1	1	4			Hopkins, Edward	2	2	2			Thomson, Hugh	1	1			
Parkinson, Martha	1	1	2			Holdercraft, John	1	1	1			Lisle, Robert	1	1			
Devour, Peter	1	1	1			Holdercraft, John, Jur	1	1	1			James, Valt ^r	1	1			
Duncan, James	2	2	3			Underhill, Jno	3	3	3			Simson, Robert	1	1			
Phillips, Joseph	2	2	3			Barber, Samuel	1	1	1			Armstrong, Willm	1	1			
Garvin, Tho ^s	2	1	1			Bradford, Elizabeth	1	1	1			Dickey, William	1	1			
McDonald, Enos	1	1	3			Estep, Elisha	2	2	2		2	Morrison, Francis	3	5			
Montgomery, Ezekiel	1	1	4			McFarlane, And ^r	1	1	1			Buchannon, James	2	2			
Montgomery, Samuel	1	1	1			Dunshes, William	3	3	3			Turner, Jno	2	2			
Leadern, John	2	1	3			Morrison, Henry	1	1	1			Coulter, Nathl	1	1			
Johnston, Chas ^s	1	1	4			Evans, Jno	3	3	3			Anderson, James	1	1			
Bryan, David	1	1	1			Livingstone, Joseph	1	1	1			Long, Jacob, Jun ^r	1	1			
McElvay, Pat ^k	1	1	6			Nelson, John	3	3	3			Hughly, Edw ^d	1	1			
Young, James	1	1	2			Todd, John	2	2	2			Moss, James	1	1			
Craig, Jno	1	1	3			Morrison, John	3	3	3			Donaldson, David	1	1			
Paylor, Michl	1	1	6			Mitchell, Robert	1	1	1			Allen, Oneas	1	1			
Little, Amos	1	1	4			James, Thomas	3	3	3			Gasten, John	3	3			
Brannon, Oliver	1	1	2			Brice, Josiah	1	1	1			Gasten, William	1	1			
Tally, John	1	1	3			Brice, James	1	1	1			Wallace, Robert	1	1			
Hamilton, John	4	1	2			Welsh, James	1	1	1			Wallace, Saml	2	2			
Stantown, Richard	1	1	1			Crawford, Josiah	4	4	4			Estep, Robert	1	1			
O'Donald, James	1	1	2			Crawford, And ^r	3	3	3			Bartley, James	5	5			
Baldwin, John	2	2	2		2	Hamilton, David	1	1	1			Millenger, David	1	1			
Ferguson, James	2	2	4			Westly, Burrows, Jr	1	1	1			Lovejoy, Jno F	1	1			
McKinny, Jenny	2	2	6			Harbuckel, Joseph	2	2	2			Magner, Edw ^d	1	1			
Hone, Ruth	1	1	6			Huston, Daniel	2	2	2			Bielor, Saml	3	3			
Hone, Peter	1	1	1			Hickby, Obadiah	1	1	1			Dillen, Mathias	2	2			
Mitchell, John	1	1	3			Mills, Benjamin	3	3	3			Applegate, Obadiah	3	3			
Scott, Samuel	1	1	3			Harney, Nancy	1	1	1			Stephenson, Jno	2	2			
Ramage, William	2	1	2			McBurney, James	1	1	1		2	Gamble, Saml	1	1			
Hopper, Jno	1	1	4			Gault, Adam	1	1	1			Blackburn, Jno	3	3			
Bart, Jno	3	1	4			Gault, Jno	1	1	1			Shuster, Phelty	3	3			
McCune, Joseph	1	1	4			McNeal, Neal	2	2	2			Boly, Anthony	1	1			
Cryts, And ^r	3	1	1			Rush, Caleb	2	2	2			Bell, Robert	1	1			
Love, John	1	1	1			Clark, Jno	1	1	1			Brynan, Peter	1	1			
Kennedy, John	1	1	3			Keyncall, Ab ^m	1	1	1			Wilson, Tho ^s	1	1			
Boys, William	1	1	5			Dickson, Henry	1	1	1			Navson, Richard	1	1			
McAulley, Saml	1	1	4			Henry, Robert	1	1	1			Patterson, Ja ^s	1	1			
Hays, John	1	1	4			Lusk, John	2	2	2			Macky, Ja ^s	1	1			
Watt, Samuel	2	1	3			Galley, John	2	2	2			Miller, Joseph	1	1			
Welch, John	2	1	4			Newill, William	1	1	1			Rice, Jacob	2	2			
Welsh, George	3	3	1			Begs, John	1	1	1			Rice, Ab ^m	1	1			
Jacobs, Daniel	2	2	3			Maloney, John	1	1	1			Raser, Jacob	2	2			
Wickerham, Peter	2	1	2			Lusk, Robert	2	2	2			Rice, Henry	1	1			
Davis, Francis	1	1	2			Twedde, Alex ^r	1	1	1			Reese, Daniel	1	1			
Scott, William	4	2	2			Hazen, Nathl	3	3	3		5	Russel, Joshua	3	3			
Mitchell, William	2	1	1			Masters, Jno	1	1	1			Rogers, Samuel	1	1			
Scott, William, Jur	1	1	2			Masters, Richard	1	1	1		6	Renison, W ^m	2	2			
Coins, William	1	1	1			Townsend, Daniel	2	2	2			Riddle, W ^m	1	1			
Ault, And ^r	1	1	1			Balley, Elias	1	1	1			Stephenson, Ja ^s	1	1			
Crawford, David, Sen ^r	1	1	3			Leard, John	1	1	1			Sinclair, John	2	2			
Wickerham, Adam	2	2	1			Campbell, Edward	1	1	1			Scott, John	1	1			
McKnight, William	2	2	4			Campbell, John	1	1	1		5	Simler, Gasper	2	2			
Gray, John	1	1	4			Hamilton, Tho ^s	1	1	1		5	Striker, Laurence	2	2			
Donaldson, David	1	1	3			Magner, Henry	2	2	2			Spriggs, Ebenezer	2	2			
McCoy, James	1	1	1			McMullin, W ^m	1	1	1			Sharp, Jno	2	2			
Jacobs, Sarah	1	1	1			McMullin, Jno	2	2	2			Sellar, Jacob	1	1			
Jacobs, David	1	1	1			Powers, Jno	2	2	2		5	Summers, Walter	2	2			
Peters, Elisha	1	1	5			Polk, Tho ^s	1	1	1			Summers, Jno	1	1			
Pegg, Benjamin	1	1	5		1	Wilson, Obediah	1	1	1			Travis, William	1	1			
Porter, Robert	1	1	4			Sharp, Peter	1	1	1			Taylor, Robert, Sen ^r	1	1			
Waddle, Alex ^r	1	1	3			Anderson, Jno	2	2	2			Taylor, Robert, Jur	1	1			
Fragly, Jacob	4	4	4			Huey, Rev ^d Robert	2	2	2			Taylor, William	1	1			
Myers, Matt ^r	3	3	2			Thompson, William	2	2	2			Taylor, Samuel	1	1			
Hanley, Michl	2	1	1			Long, Jacob, Sen ^r	1	1	1			Templeton, Jno	1	1			
Gibbling, Geo	1	1	7			Green, Chas ^s	1	1	1			Waller, Tho ^s	1	1			
Adley, William	1	1	1			Mitchell, James, Esq ^r	1	1	1			Waller, Rich ^d	1	1			
Beaty, Tho ^s	1	1	5			Dunlavy, Anthony	3	3	3			Williamson, David, Esq ^r	1	1			
Meeks, Samuel	4	4	3			White, Jno	1	1	1			Williamson, Eliazar	1	1			5
Farland, Patrick	1	1	5			Breckenridge, John	1	1	1			Williamson, Joseph	1	1			4
Little, Saml	1	1	2			Newgen, James	1	1	1			Williamson, James	1	1			1
Coulter, Jonathan	1	1	1			McCartney, James	1	1	1			Williamson, Samuel	1	1			
Patterson, Jno	1	1	2			Coins, David	1	1	1			Walker, Robert	1	1			
Farland, James	1	1	3			Coins, Ishmael	1	1	1			Walker, Alex ^r	1	1			
Chambers, James	1	1	1			Watson, William	1	1	1			Wilson, Tho ^s	2	2			
Bently, Joseph	2	2	1			Swearingen, Jno	3	3	3		4	Williams, Bazil	1	1			3
Kennen, Tho ^s	1	1	1			Blackmore, Eberilla	1	1	1			Williams, Levin	1	1			
Logan, Ja ^s	1	1	3			Allison, Chas ^s	1	1	1			Williams, Jerrett	2	2			
Dally, Chas ^s	2	2	1			Boyer, Ja ^s	1	1	1			Wolf, Jacob	1	1			
Dally, Nathan	2	2	1			Crooks, Rich ^d	1	1	1			Wolf, William	1	1			
Naylor, William	1	1	1			McLean, David	2	2	2			White, George	3	3			
Keykendall, Cobus	3	3	2			Hempill, James	1	1	1			Winters, Stoppel	1	1			
Keykendall, Benj ^s	2	1	3			Richardson, Jonathan	1	1	1			Wolf, Peter	1	1			
Hall, Matt ^r	1	1	3			Phillips, Rev ^d David	1	1	1			Whitehill, Thomas	1	1			
Dally, Chas ^s , Sen ^r	1	1	4			Phillips, John	1	1	1			Allen, Moses	2	2			
Dally, Phillip	1	1	3			Phillips, Benj ^s	1	1	1			Anderson, Chandler	3	3			
Chambers, James	1	1	2			Phillips, W ^m	1	1	1			Anderson, Charles	1	1			
Chambers, Joseph	1	1	3			Peate, Elizabeth	1	1	1			Anderson, Daniel	1	1			
Dally, Saml	1	1	1			Mackey, Andrew	1	1	1			Anderson, James	1	1			
Naylor, W ^m , Sen ^r	1	1	1			Coe, Moses	2	2	2			Anderson, Richard	1	1			
Naylor, Ralph	1	1	1			Wynes, Abner	1	1	1			Armstrong, John	2	2			
Naylor (Widow)	2	2	2			Anderson, Samuel	1	1	1			Armstrong, Ab ^m	1	1			
Welsh, Valentine	1	1	3			Beabout, John	2	2	2			Adamson, Joseph	3	3			
Cox, John	1	1	4			Beabout, Danl	1	1	1			Adamson, James	1	1			
McDonald, Jno	1	1	1			Morrison, William	3	3	3								

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.			
	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.			Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.				
Allison, James	1	6	3		Hughes, James (Black Smith)					Pipenges, John				
Argo, William	1				Hughes, Thomas					Riley, James				
Adamson, John	3	1	4		Holton, Jno					Rude, And ^r	1			
Boardman, Robert	1				Hale, William					Reese, Jno	1			
Reessen, Aron	1				Henderson, James					Reese, Jno	1			
Ball, Joseph	1	3	4		Herrod, William					Roberts, Edward				
Beedle, Everard	1	1	1		Heaton, Isaac					Randall, David	1			
Boner, William	1	3	3		Hill, Jno					Roach, Tho ^s	4			
Brown, John	1	4	3		Hartman, Geo					Rose, Ezekiel	3			
Barns, Job	1	1	3		Hannah, James					Johnston, John	3			
Blackledge, Margaret	5	1	2		Hiller, William					Reinhart, Joseph	1			
Boremán, Jno	2	1	2		Ingledue, Thomas					Ramsay, Cha ^s	4			
Blackledge, Enoch	1	2	3		Ingram, Elijah					Roseberry, John	3			
Bowman, John	1	1	2		Israel, Isaac					Rockhold, Charles	1			
Brown, Tho ^s	1	1	1		Johnston, Cornelius					Reed, Joseph				
Blaney, Jacob	1	4	4		Johnston, Nicholas					Rush, Jesse				
Blair, James	1	4	1		Johnston, John					Ruggles, James	1			
Balley, Elexious	2	1	1		Jamison, Alexander					Stiles, Stephen				
Bussin, Edward	1	5	2		Jackson, Samuel					Simonton, John	1			
Booze, Henry	1		1		Jonas, John					Stewart, James				
Buskirk, Samuel	1	1	3		Jones, Michael					Stewart, Daniel	1			
Buskirk, George	1	1	1		Johnston, Hugh					Smith, Noah				
Brookover, John	1	2	1		Knight, John					Soers, Josiah				
Brooks, Joseph	1	1	1		Kelly, Robert					Seaton, James				
Brant, Joseph	1	2	2		Kerby, Joseph					Seaton, Francis	1			
Clark, Elizabeth	1	3	1		Kerby, Richard					Seaton, Elizabeth				
Carter, Richard	1	1	4		Leanard, Lott					Swan, John	1			
Cline, Jacob	4	2	3	1	Livingood, Peter					Swan, Charles				
Cree, Wm	1	1	5		Lewis, Andrew					Swan, Rich ^d	4			
Crossly, Robert	1	1	1		Lewis, Robert					Swan, William				
Cox, Geo	1	1	2		Linsay, Jacob					Sedgwick, Tho ^s				
Crawford, William	2	1	6	1	Lemon, Benjamin					Strawn, Jacob				
Crawford, John	2	7	3		Lowry, Josiah					Strode, Samuel				
Crawford, Oliver	2	1	5		Longacre, Daniel					Strawn, John				
Coone, Michael	2	6	7		Luzader, Abraham					Scratchfield, William				
Cockran, Alex	1	1	3		Little, Michael					Scarfield, Absalom				
Carmichael, James	2	1	3	3	Lockey, Hugh					Scratchfield, Arthur				
Cree, Robert	1	1	3		Morrow, Charles					Shepherd, William				
Cree, Robert, Jr	1	1	4		McLeland, Andrew					Stevenson, William				
Cree, James	1	1	2		McLeland, Andrew, Jur					Stephenson, Hugh				
Cain, John	1	1	3		McLeland, Robert					Scott, Ab ^m				
Carter, Joseph	2	1	2		McLeland, Robert, Jr					Smith, Jacob				
Cragoe, Tho ^s	1	3	4		Morris, Ezekiel					Smith, Benj ⁿ				
Curtis, Robert	1	2	4		Morris, Robert					Stewart, John				
Carter, Tho ^s	1	3	3		Maratta, Ja ^s					Santee, George				
Catchem, Phillp	1	1	2		Myers, Peter					Shelby, Evan				
Crago, James	1	1	1		Martin, Thomas					Stiles, William				
Crago, Robert	1	2	2		Masters, Moses					Spencer, John				
Clawson, Jno	1	1	1		McElroy, William					Edwards, Tho ^s				
Simmons, James	1		2		McCartney, Michael					Thoroughman, Wm				
Conner, John	1	1	1		McElroy, Jno					Thoroughman, Sam ^l				
Eaton, William	1	1	4		Moore, Jno					Thoroughman, Thomas				
Carns, James	1		1		Moore, Sam ^l					Teagarden, Geo				
Davis, John	1	2	4		Moore, William					Aikens, Gabriel				
Davis, Azariah	1	3	4		Mustards, Wm					Barns, Zachariah				
Davis, Stephen	3	2	2		McDowell, Wm					Blackstaff, William				
Dunn, Isaac	1	2	4		Murdock, James					Bowman, Benjamin				
Dickison, Jesse	1	1	2		Murdock, Daniel					Clevinger, Isaiah				
Dalrimple, Joseph	1	2	5		McLeland, James					Driver, John				
Davidson, William	1	2	2		Myers, George					Dunn, Samuel				
Davis, William	1	9	2		Martin, Patrick					Evans, David				
Dollison, William	1		3		Murdock, Dan ^l , Jur					Foster, John				
Eagan, James	1	1	1		Manning, John					Gregg, Levi				
Eagan, Barnett	1	2	2		Maxer, William					Heerdman, Abel				
Estall, Daniel	1	2	7		McClean, Ab ^m					Hull, Nath ^l				
Estall, Silas	1	1	1		Miller, Matt ^w					Hill, Sam ^l				
Eastwood, Joseph	1				Moore, Ezekiel					Thomas, Sam ^l				
Fordyce, Samuel	2	2	2		McKean, Robert					Thomas, Ellis				
Fox, Peter	3	2	4		McCoy, George					Tomlinson, John				
Flannegen, James	3	2	6	1	Moore, John					Tater, John				
Flannegen, John	2	2	4		McLughlin, Ann					Lewis, David				
Flannegan, Elias	1	3	5		McGomery, Wm					Leeman, James				
Fordyce, James	1	1	2		Mills, Amos					McLeland, John				
Finley, Alexander	1	1	2		Morrison, Jane					Masters, Henry				
Gwyn, Joseph	1	2	1		Nevitt, Philip					Varte, Francis				
Green, John	1		1		Newland, George					Veal, David				
Gately, Tho ^s	1				Newland, Richard					Vetch, Nathan				
Grigg, Geo	1	2	2		Newland, Jno					Villars, John				
Grigg, Rich ^d	1	3	4		Nichols, John					Vanmetre, Henry, Esq ^r				
Gillespy, Henry	1		1		Nichols, Richard					Vanmetre, Joseph				
Garwood, Median	2	1	7		Prior, Timothy					Vanmetre, Jesse				
Grary, Joel	1	3	4		Prior, John					Vanmetre, Absalom				
Gardner, James	1	1	1		Porter, Robert					Vandoren, Ezekiak				
Kentner, William	1	3	3		Pugh, William					Valentine, Amos				
Holden, Jno	1	3	2		Pigman, Jesse					Vinsicle, Zachariah				
Hibbs, Aron	1	3	3		Pribble, Thomas					Wise, Thomas				
Hibbs, Lacy	1	1	1		Pribble, Tho ^s , Jur					Whitelatch, William				
Harden, Savil	1	2	2		Pribble, Job					Wood, Benjamin				
Harboug, Tho ^s	1	3	4		Pribble, Rueben					Wright, Benjamin				
Hickman, Robert	1	1	3		Prior, Isaac					Woolham, Shem				
Haynes, Aron	1	1	2		Purtee, John					Williams, George				
Heaton, John	1				Perone, Obadiah					Wells, William				
Hannah, Francis	1	2	3		Perkins, William					Wright, Thomas				
Hartman, Adam	1	6	3		Parker, James					Woolham, Peter				
Hoge, Solomon	1	2	6		Prior, Nathan					McIntosh, John				
Holley, Samuel	1	1	2							Miller, James				
Hughes, James	4	2	5	2						McCann, John				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—PENNSYLVANIA.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.					NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.				
	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.		Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Moore, Patk.	1	1				McCreedy, Robert	1	5			
Morris, John	1	2				Lovejoy, Joseph					
Wright, Lucy			3			Davis, David					
White, Rachael	1	1				Robinson, Elisha					
Whitlatch, Thomas	1					Wells, Richard					
Whitlatch, Cha ^s			1			Rennolds, David					
Wood, Dan ^l		1				Acheson, Ralph		3			
Newland, John		1				Wells, George		4			
Vensicle, Sam ^l		1				Thorn, William		1			
Rose, John		3				Scott, Joseph		4			
Plummer, Elisha		3				Hannah, James		3			
Quilnain, Isaac		1				Campbell, William		3			
Roseburry, Mathias		2				Campbell, John		6			
Anderson, Daniel		3				Campbell, John		1			
Alley, John		1				Marshall, John		3			
Asher, Anthony		2				Marshall, Thomas		1			
Anders, John		2				Wily, Thomas		3			
Badcock, And ^w		3				Beaty, Thomas		5			
Belshas, James		3				Cowan, John		1			
Burtnett, Adam		3				Fegan, Alexander		1			
Baker, Roger		3				Smith, Nicholas					
Brown, Andrew		3				Lemuel, Peter		5			
Blake, Nicholas		3				Walker, Robert		3			
Baker, Nicholas		3				Henwood, Joseph		1			
Brown, Thomas		3				Boyd, John		2			
Burns, Michael		4				Armstrong, Robert		1			
Burt, William		3				McGechon, Ann		4			
Bowers, John		3				McCloud, Jno		4			
Bowers, Jacob		3				Moore, Samuel		4			
Bradford, John		3				Young, Goodman		1			
Bradford, James		3				Gardner, Jno		1			
Boylstone, Geo		1				Clark, James		1			
Boylstone, David		1				Clark, William		1			
Boyla, William		1				Galleher, John		1			
Brittain, Jane		1				Watson, James		4			
Breckin, William	2					Loeper, Samuel		1			
Bushill, Barbara	4					Thomson, Samuel		4			
Baldwin, John	1					Robinson, Tho ^s		1			
Comston, John	1					Morrison, Joseph		1			
Cannon, Rich ^d	5					McGarah, Henry		1			
Callwell, William	5					Johnston, John		3			
Kimble, Leonard	3					McGarah, John		1			
Curby, Elizabeth	3					Morrison, John		3			
Cain, Edmund	1					Wells, Alex ^r		4			
Callwell, Elverton	1					Wells, Henry		2			
Campbell, Obadiah	1					McGuire, John		1			
Corbley, The Rev ^d Jno	5					Goble, Ebenezer		1			
Crawford, Alex ^r	2					Extell, Tho ^s		1			
Colvin, Geo	4					Linken, Hannah		1			
Chaffin, William	1					Minton, Savannah		1			
Chaffin, John	1					Johnston, Nchemiah		1			
Campbell, Dugal	3					Tuttle, Daniel		1			
Clegg, Alex ^r	4					Tuttle, Isaac		2			
Clevinger, Zachariah	3					McPherson, Malcolm		1			
Davis, Jonathan	3					Hall, Hugh		1			
Drake, Joseph	1					Rowley, Constant		2			
Douglass, Thomas	1					Green, William		1			
Douglass, Timothy	3					Prowder, Joseph		1			
Dougherty, James	3					Lazey, Moses		1			
Davis, Ignatious	1					Axtell, Dan ^l		4			
Dougherty, Elizabeth	1					Craig, Robert		1			
David, Henry	1					Allison, Patrick		1			
Davis, Benjamin	2					Lee, Rich ^d		2			
Dimond, Daniel	1					Craig, Jno		2			
Dye, James	1					Goble, Caleb		1			
Dye, Andrew	4					Johnston, David		1			
Dye, Eliz	1					Axtell, Luther		3			
Dawson, Alex ^r	6					Cundite, David		1			
Dobbins, John	1					Randles, Benedict		4			
Delings, Augustine	1					Balchey, Humphrey		1			
Dixon, Stophel	3					Acheson, John		1			
Derrough, Henry	2					Martin, Ep ^m		5			
Davis, John	1					Lindsley, Joseph		4			
Evans, David	2					Baldwin, Lemuel		1			
Edwards, Thomas	1					Paste, Jeremiah		1			
Edwards, Samuel	2					Dilley, Isaac		4			
Evans, James	1					Pipes, Joseph		1			
Eddy, John	3					McVay, Edward		2			
Eddy, Isaac	3					Lindsly, Jesse		3			
Rogers, William	6					Dilley, Israel		3			
Irvine, William	3					Hunt, Jonathan		1			
Irvine, Rich ^d	1					Post, Joseph		4			
Evans, John	1					Draper, Jno		1			
Evans, Jesso	1					Post, David		1			
Fnoch, Catharine		2				Richy, Benjamin		2			
Fnoch, John, Sen ^r		2				McCraken, David		4			
Flowers, David	5					Frazey, Benjamin		4			
Flowers, Tho ^s	5					Clutter, William		4			
Flowers, Aron	2					Shuball, Jno		6			
Fee, John	4					Parker, James		5			
Fowland, Robert	2					Pettit, Jno		2			
Fowland, Benjamin	4					Sheetz, Zachariah		4			
Ficks, Henry	6					Jackson, Alex ^r		3			
Fick, Henry, Sen ^r	3					Coe, Joseph		1			
Ferns, Joseph	3					Coe, Joshua		1			
Glenn, David	5					Coe, Joseph, Jur		1			
Gatterson, William	1					Clutter, Jno		3			
Jennel, John	5					Dilley, Samuel		2			
Bees, Tho ^s		2									
Buxton, Jacob		5									
Ray, William		1									
Marshal, John		4									
McGibbons, Tho ^s		4									
Giffens, Samuel		1									
McGibbons, John		3									
Ferguson, Andrew		4									
Reynolds, David		4									
Martin, Isaac		5									
McComb, David		1									
Scott, John		4									
Scott, Matthew		1									
McCauly, Francis		2									
Stewart, Jno		1									
McComb, Robert		3									
Sloan, Will ^m		1									
Walker, And ^w		1									
Wilkeson, John		4									
Beacon, Tho ^s		1									
Young, William		2									
Glass, Robert		4									
Johnston, John		1									
Robinson, Robert		3									
Smith, Samuel		1									
Carson, Samuel		1									
Morrison, John		1									
Duper, James		4									
Bush, Robert		4									
Calwell, Joseph		5									
Jackson, James		5									
Hart, Ep ^m		4									
Stevenson, John		1									
Leeper, John		3									
Ackleson, Robert		2									
Hughes, William	3										
Dennahoe, Ann		7									
Cummins, Samuel	1										
Fowler, Jonathan	1										
Johnston, Samuel	2										
Johnston, Isaac	2										
Johnston, Stephen	1										
Henwood, James	1										
Henwood, Elisha	1										
Marshall, William	1										
Liste, Aron	3										
Sitesfield, James	1										
Davis, Philemon	2										
Robinson, James	3										
McClurg, William	1										
Kirk, James	2										
Graham, Henry	3										
McCaskey, W ^m	1										
McConnel, Tho ^s	3										
Waggener, John	3										
Smith, Ebenezer	1										
Glenn, Joseph	3										
Glenn, Hugh	2										
Hays, David	2										
Smith, William	2										
McKinsey, Aron	1										
Brown, Edw ^d	3										
Holstaker, Olesy	2										
Cowen, Isaac	2										
Ratnal, William	1										
Marcus, Thomas	1										
McMullin, Samuel	2										
Robb, Robert	1										
Newell, Hugh	2										
Marcus, John	1										
Palmer, Samuel	1										
Boyd, William	1										
Brown, John	1										
Nicholas, James	2										
Brown, Caleb	1										
Brown, Joshua	2										
Mackenson, Robert	1										
Smith, James	1										
Adams, Jno	1										
Criswell, James	1										
Smith, Jonathan	1										
Grant, Jno	1										
Robinson, Samuel	1										
Stephenson, Jno	2										
Kelly, Dan ^l	2										
Marshall, Tho ^s	2										
Cris, Jno	2										
March, W ^m	2										
Wells, Richard	6										
Ward, Tho ^s	3										
McGary, William	1										
Wells, William	1										
Wells, Thomas	3										
Pollock, John	1										
Davison, William	1										
Levins, Ann	1										
Sparks, Selethial	2										
Allison, Archibald	1										

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hathaway, Abm.	1	4	3			Day, Darling	1	3	1			Hays, William	2	2	4		
Lindsley, Caleb	1	4	3			Sergeant, Thomas	1	3	1			King, Joseph	1	1	1		
Lindsley, Jno	1	1	1			Vay, Benja	1	3	1			Parson, Daniel	1	1	1		
Lindsley, Dumas	3	1	1			Kimble, Jos	1	1	1			Chester, Holdridge	2	2	2		
Cook, John	3	2	4			Brison, William	1	2	3			James, William	1	1	1		
McVay, James	3	4	3			Wier, William	1	2	1			Shorter, Ge	1	1	1		
Lindley, Abm	1	1	3			Ferguson, Robert	1	1	2			Reese, John	4	4	1		
Lindley, Caleb, Jr	1	1	3			Heaton, Miles	1	3	3			Meeks, Nathan	1	1	6		
Wingatt, Caleb	3	1	4			Cleaton, Elizabeth	1	1	1			Gray, And ^w	1	1	1		
Michelrath, Tho ^s	1	1	3			Hook, James	3	4	3			Miller, John	1	3	3		
Ball, Mathias	1	1	3			Reese, John	1	4	2			Swarl, Phill	2	2	2		
Craft, Cha ^s	3	2	4			Prong, Stophel	1	1	5			Crain, Daniel	1	1	1		
Oliver, David	1	1	1			Grooms, Solomon	1	3	4			Wright, Lewis	1	1	1		
Creacraft, Cha ^s	1	2	6			Beeman, Peter	1	4	4			Crain, Silas	1	3	4		
Dickeson, Henry	1	1	3			Smith, Andrew	1	1	1			Brown, Paul	1	1	4		
Dickeson, Assey	1	1	3		3	Smith, James	1	1	1			Ross, William	1	1	4		
Roberts, Nathan	1	1	3			Martin, Zephaniah	1	2	3			Lines, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Davis, John	1	1	1			Martin, Jno	1	3	1			Jewell, Seth	1	1	3		
Vaughn, Alex ^r	1	1	3			Bellea, Nathan	1	3	3			Limes, Solomon	1	5	5		
McPherson, Alex ^r	1	1	3			Arnold, Jno	1	1	1			Murford, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Haslip, Samuel	2	1	6			Lolle, James	1	1	4			Weakly, Thomas	1	1	1		
Cooper, Nath ^l	1	1	5			Young, Philip	1	1	1			Lunback, Nicholes	1	1	4		
Goble, Stephen	2	1	2			Ball, William	1	3	3			Browbury, Andrew	1	1	1		
Wallace, Jno	2	2	2			Moore, Christian	1	2	3			Carey, Abel	1	6	6		
Lewis, Jno	2	1	3			Stogdon, James	1	2	3			Fulton, Israel	1	1	2		
Dotty, Henry	1	1	1			Hill, Tho ^s	2	1	2			Martin, Jno	2	2	4		
Hatheway, Richard	1	5	3			Wise, Adam	1	2	2			Timmons, Jean	2	2	5		
Bryant, David	1	4	3			Wilson, Samuel	1	3	2			Timmons, Levi	1	1	5		
Brison, Jno	2	1	1			Arnould, Ab ^m	1	1	2			Mintor, Daniel	1	1	2		
Preeden, Benjamin	1	1	1			McDowell, And ^w	1	1	2			Milligan, William	1	1	5		
Milligan, William	1	1	1			Johnston, Zephaniah	1	1	2			Robinson, John	1	1	4		
McVay, John	1	1	1			Coleman, Joel	1	3	5			McGiffon, Nath ^l	1	1	2		
Simon, Simon	1	1	2			Herrod, Levi	1	3	2			Milligen, James	2	5	3		
Saunders, Stephen	1	5	3			Johnston, David	1	1	2			Tix, Henry	1	6	3		
Archer, Jno	1	1	1			Polson, Ge ^s	2	3	3			Adamson, Thomas	1	1	1		
Goodin, Ab ^m	1	1	1			Burgh, Jacob	1	4	5			Busson, Aron	1	1	1		
Dibb, Lewis	1	1	2			Bills, William	1	2	1			Hoge, George	3	3	3		
Doyle, Aron	1	4	4			Bills, John	2	1	3			Darnal, Peter	2	2	5		
Doyle, Icabad	1	1	1			Enoch, Henry	1	1	4			Seal, James	1	1	1		
Ross, Edw ^d	1	1	4			Hull, Zachariah	1	3	3			Seal, Joseph	1	1	1		
Ross, Phoebe	1	1	1			Stull, John	1	2	4			Morris, Richard	1	1	5		
Fordyce, Elizabeth	1	1	1			Heaton, Daniel	1	1	1			Wead, Nathan	1	1	3		
Doyle, Price	2	3	3			Pitnid, Nath ^l	1	1	4			Chambers, Smith	1	1	1		
McVay, Jno	1	2	4			Dotc, Anth ^w	1	1	1			Pounds, Samuel	2	2	4		
Wingate, Daniel	1	1	3			Ball, David	1	3	1			Bell, Nath ^l	1	1	4		
Ralston, Sam ^l	1	1	4			Woodrough, Stephen	1	1	4			Howard, Jordan	1	1	2		
Purcell, John	3	3	3			Stiles, Rachael	1	1	1			Ross, Timothy	1	1	1		
Lindley, Levi	2	2	1			Huttenfield, Phobe	1	2	2			Lutes, Ge ^s	1	4	2		
Lindley, Levi, Jr	1	1	1			Mills, Joseph	1	3	5			Smith, Dennis	1	1	6		
Headly, Joseph	3	3	5			Cowplane, Caleb	1	1	1			Stewart, Joseph	1	2	4		
Headly, Tho ^s	1	1	1			Trumph, John	1	1	3			Julen, Isaac	3	4	4		
Golden, Mathew	1	1	2			Rush, Jacob	2	6	5			Cox, Michael	1	3	3		
Carns, Jno	1	1	2			Heade, Samuel	1	1	1			Case, Joseph	1	5	3		
Clark, Isaac	1	1	1			Dunn, Benagey	1	1	1			Holleway, Sam ^l	1	1	1		
Cary, Colvin	2	2	6			Dun, Sarah	1	1	1			Johnston, Isaac	1	1	5		
French, Aron	2	2	3			McEwen, James	1	3	2			Briston, James	1	1	3		
Miller, Benje	1	1	2			Batten, Margaret	1	1	1			Ross, Jno	1	1	6		
Williams, Moses	1	5	1			Brown, Abner	1	3	1			Parker, Stephen	1	1	2		
Hatheway, Nathan	2	2	5			Casto, David	1	2	1			Parker, Jesse	1	4	4		
Reese, Benje	1	5	4			Biggs, Abigail	3	1	1			Patterson, Thomas	1	1	5		
Bennett, Joseph	1	4	4			Brown, Abner, Sen ^r	1	1	1			Denham, Nathaniel	2	6	6		
Wingate, Zibe	1	2	2			Bell, Benjamin	1	1	1			Shely, David	2	2	2		
McVay, Isaac	1	2	2			Timmons, Nicholas	1	1	1			Learnard, Zaba	1	1	4		
Clark, Hezekiah	1	3	1			Mills, John	1	2	3			Learnard, William	1	1	1		
Clark, Jno	1	3	2			Jail, Samuel	1	2	2			Lowry, John	1	4	5		
Clark, Joseph	1	1	1			Bell, James	1	5	4			Cooper, Nathan	4	3	3		
Babitt, Job	3	5	3			Jennings, Cyrenas	1	1	2			McGill, Robert	1	1	6		
Babitt, Aron	1	1	1			House, Samuel	1	3	3			White, Moses	1	1	2		
Carmichael, Jno	1	1	2			Lee, William	2	3	3			Wallace, Robert	1	1	1		
Parkhurst, Samuel	3	4	2			Lee, John	1	1	1			White, Patrick	1	1	2		
Reede, Jno	3	2	1			Ross, Henry	1	1	1			Merchant, Samuel	1	1	4		
Reede, Jacob	1	1	1			Ross, Robert	1	1	3			McElroy, James	2	1	2		
Holness, Frederick	1	1	4			Bell, Abel	2	1	7			Marcus, Robert	1	1	2		
Lindly, Caleb	1	1	3			Wolverton, John	1	1	1			McCoy, Daniel	1	1	4		
Leary, Abijah	1	1	3			Crain, Caleb	1	4	4			McCoy, William	1	1	3		
Miles, John	1	1	2			Clark, Israel	1	2	2			Miller, James	1	1	1		
Craig, William	1	2	1			Bell, Nathaniel	1	1	1			McGee, Robert	1	1	3		
Coleman, Leonard	1	4	2			Wright, William	1	1	4			McGee, William	1	1	2		
Lindly, Naphtalin	1	1	1			Wolverton, Tho ^s	1	3	2			Montgomery, Hugh	1	1	1		
Lindley, Zibe	1	1	3			Eaton, Jonah	1	5	2			Merchant, James	1	1	1		
Sergeant, Edw ^d	1	1	1			Davis, James	2	2	2			Oldham, Moses	1	1	1		
McCohn, David	2	1	6			Davis, James, Sen ^r	1	1	2			Pharo, Andrew	1	1	2		
Craft, Lawrence	1	5	5			Parker, David	2	3	1			Rogers, John	1	1	1		
Dolly, John	1	1	4			Smith, Ralph	1	6	3			Spiller, John	1	1	3		
Craft, Lawrence, Jr	1	2	1			Flecher, Thomas	1	1	2			Scott, Joseph	1	1	1		
Craft, John	3	6	6			Ball, Grace	1	1	2			Stone, John	1	1	2		
Craft, Tho ^s	1	1	1			Lucey, Samuel	1	1	3			Strain, Samuel	1	1	3		
Elliott, William	1	4	3			Heaton, John	1	2	4			Hatfield, Edward	1	1	2		
Ackerson, Tho ^s	1	1	3			Heaton, Isaac	4	2	5			Holmes, James	1	1	5		
Brownlee, Thomas	1	1	3			Heaton, Henry	1	1	3			Johnston, William	1	1	1		
Hull, Solomon	1	2	3			Lucy, Eleazar	3	2	3			Jackson, Benjamin	1	4	4		
Bowers, Elias	1	4	4														

HEADS OF FAMILIES—PENNSYLVANIA.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.								
	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.		Slaves.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.			
Murphy, Peter.....	1	4	3		Gappin, Zachariah.....	2	2	3		Cunning, Robert.....	1	4		
McClurg, John.....	1	1	1		Huston, Paul.....	1	1	4		Dungan, James.....	1	4		
Elder, Tho.....	1	1	1		Huston, John.....	1	1	2		Moore, Augustine.....	1	5		
Cook, James.....	1	1	1		Hazlett, John.....	1	1	2		Johnston, Andrew.....	3	2		
Cook, John.....	1	1	1		Hart, John.....	1	3	3		Edgar, Robert.....	1	2		
Vance, Joseph.....	1	3	3		Huston, William.....	1	4	6	2	Douglass, Robert.....	1	4		
Vance, Mary.....	1	1	3		Hide, Samuel.....	2	2	6		Timmons, Tho.....	1	1		
Little, J. Cooper.....	1	1	3		Hobbs, Henson.....	1	2	2		McCoy, Hugh.....	1	3		
Cooper, Henry, Senr.....	1	2	2		Hobbs, Solomon.....	1	2	3		Bowman, Robert.....	1	1		
Burkett, Rosannah.....	1	4	4		Hardy, Thomas.....	1	1	4		McConel, Dennis.....	1	3		
Burkett, Geo.....	2	1	1		Huggins, William.....	1	1	2		Carothers, Tho.....	2	3		
Montgomery, James.....	3	1	1		Hannah, Matthew.....	1	1	1		Anderson, William.....	1	5		
Montgomery, Humphrey.....	1	5	2		Hannah, James.....	1	2	4		Moore, Isabella.....	1	3		
Campbell, Arthur.....	2	2	3		Holmes, Thomas.....	1	2	1		Stephens, Tho.....	1	1		
Newill, Hugh.....	1	4	4		Howard, Samuel.....	1	1	7		Glascow, Samuel.....	1	3		3
Cline, Michael.....	1	1	1		Howard, Jno.....	1	2	3		Carothers, James.....	1	1		
Hutton, Alexr.....	3	1	1		Hallman, Tho.....	1	3	3		McKinney, Isaac.....	1	1		
Fullerton, Henry.....	1	1	1		Herrod, Jno.....	1	2	1		Davidson, Robert.....	1	2		
Low, Isaac.....	1	2	2		Howard, Cornelius.....	1	1	3		Patton, David.....	1	4		
Cooper, John, Senr.....	2	1	3		Galloway, Jesse.....	1	1	1		Lewaberry, Isaac.....	1	1		
McKee, William, Senr.....	1	2	2		Woodman, Samuel.....	1	1	1		Brady, William.....	1	2		
Dodd, John.....	1	3	3		Miller, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		Quack, Cornelius.....	1	1		
Stephenson, James.....	3	1	3	1	Miller, James.....	1	1	2		McCulloch, Alexr.....	1	1		
McBride, Alexr.....	1	1	1		Drake, Chas.....	1	1	1		Miller, Alexr.....	1	1		
Fitzpatrick, Jno.....	3	2	1		Flowers, Samuel.....	1	2	2		Keykendall, Henry.....	1	2		
Moore, David.....	1	1	3		Hickson, Benjamin.....	2	1	2		Hannah, Andrew.....	1	1		
Rankin, Matt.....	1	1	3		Smith, John.....	1	1	1		Hall, Adam.....	1	2		
Ross, James, Senr.....	1	3	3		Gappin, William.....	1	1	1		McCullough, Geo.....	1	2		
Ross, Mary.....	2	1	3		Gappin, Stephen.....	1	2	2		Harsha, Henderson.....	2	2		
Farnsworth, Henry.....	2	3	3		Gappin, John.....	1	1	1		Manteeth, David.....	1	1		
Leech, James, Senr.....	4	3	5		Jones, Robert.....	1	1	4		Bell, Hugh.....	1	2		
Dooland, Michael.....	2	1	1		Jordan, Jacob.....	1	2	2		McCready, Joseph.....	1	2		
Wallace, William.....	2	2	1		Morgan, James.....	1	4	5		McCuskey, Matthew.....	2	2		
Coe, Peter.....	1	2	2		Jones, Amos.....	1	4	2		Laulin, Alexander.....	1	1		
Thompson, Saml.....	1	1	3		Ives, Richard.....	1	1	1		Ewing, James.....	1	2		
Thompson, Robert.....	1	1	2		Johnston, Bailey.....	1	2	2		McDowell, James.....	1	1		
Vaughner, Richard.....	1	1	3		Jones, Mary.....	1	3	4		Brooks, Benjamin.....	2	2		
Wilson, Samuel.....	3	3	3		Jenkins, Aron.....	1	5	3		Wright, Benjamin.....	1	1		
Long, Eliel.....	1	3	2		Jamison, William.....	2	1	2		McCready, Hugh.....	1	1		
Lemly, John.....	1	2	1		Johnston, Thomas.....	1	1	1		Hill, Roger.....	1	2		
Miller, James.....	1	1	2		Jackson, Jesse.....	1	2	1		McMillan, Hugh.....	1	1		
Maple, Benjamin.....	1	1	3		Jackson, Henry.....	3	3	5		McMullin, William.....	1	1		
Mannon, Samuel.....	1	2	1		Johnston, Henry.....	1	3	4		Pecker, Jno.....	1	1		
Alley, John.....	1	1	2		Knox, James.....	2	2	4		Gifford, James.....	1	4		
Gastin, Samuel.....	1	2	2		Gilchrist, Hans.....	1	1	3		Swearingen, Samuel.....	3	3		
Livingood, Benjamin.....	1	2	1		Knox, Samuel.....	1	4	4		Lankford, William.....	2	4		
Eddy, William.....	1	1	1		Knobs, Solomon.....	1	1	2		Jenkins, William.....	2	4		
Eddy, Alexr.....	1	2	2		Kidd, Nathl.....	1	4	3		Kerr, David.....	1	1		
Levi, Martin.....	1	1	3		Kitch, Jno.....	1	5	5		Martin, Robert.....	1	1		
Six, Jacob.....	1	2	2		Moore, Daniel.....	1	2	1		Larub, John.....	1	1		
Six, Lewis.....	1	2	2		Shalby, Jath.....	1	1	1		Meloney, Samuel.....	1	2		
Glascow, Stephen.....	1	1	1		Bellman, Christian.....	1	2	1		Hillis, Matt.....	1	6		
Chaffin, Jno.....	1	2	1		Ross, Robert.....	1	1	1		Kedd, William.....	1	1		
Pollock, Oliver.....	1	1	1		Ross, John.....	1	1	1		Ravenscraft, James.....	2	2		
Thomas, John.....	1	2	2		Bartholemew, Jno.....	1	1	2		Ravenscraft, James, Jr.....	1	2		
Davis, John.....	1	3	1		Stewart, John.....	1	2	1		Stewart, Joseph.....	1	1		
Roberts, William.....	1	1	2		Rankin, Geo.....	1	2	1		Rhea, James.....	1	4		
Lemons, James.....	1	2	1		Elegy, Nicholas.....	1	2	2		Smith, John.....	1	2		
Jackson, William.....	1	2	3		Garratson, Jacob.....	1	2	1		Mahan, David.....	1	2		
Prickett, Jno.....	1	1	1		Alley, Tho.....	1	1	1		Russell, David.....	1	2		
Evans, Zachariah.....	1	2	2		Knotts, William.....	1	1	5		Dobbins, Ab.....	1	4		
Evans, John.....	1	3	2		Kenner, Boston.....	1	2	2		Dobbins, James.....	3	3		
Miller, Jno.....	1	4	4		Knotts, Benj.....	2	3	4		Stearn, John.....	1	2		
Mundle, Abner.....	1	2	4		Leaton, Samuel.....	1	1	1		Kedd, Alexr, Jr.....	1	3		
Munde, James.....	1	4	2		Long, Noah.....	1	1	2		Hull, Rachel.....	1	3		
Moore, Jno.....	2	6	6		Leaton, William.....	1	5	3		Boatman, William.....	1	2		
McCraken, Alexander.....	1	1	4		Long, David.....	2	3	6		Duff, James.....	1	1		
McCoy, William.....	1	3	4		Long, Tho.....	1	3	3		Cloaky, William.....	1	1		
McKinnon, Joseph.....	1	2	3		Lance, Jno.....	1	7	3		Thomson, Samuel.....	1	3		
McClurg, Jno.....	1	1	1		Long, Gideon.....	1	4	3		Marcus, Samuel.....	2	2		
McDowell, Chas.....	1	1	1		Lettimore, Jno.....	1	2	5		Piles, Josh.....	2	3		
Moore, Philip.....	1	1	2		Lewis, Phillip.....	1	3	1		McCarty, Jno.....	1	2		
Freckels, David.....	1	1	1		Lance, And.....	1	1	1		Guy, Henry.....	1	4		
Freckels, Nathan.....	1	2	2		Long, Jeremiah.....	1	3	5		Acheson, Humphrey.....	2	3		
Frazer, Joseph.....	1	2	3		Long, Jno.....	1	4	4		Henderson, John.....	1	1		
Frazer, Joseph.....	1	2	4		Livingood, Jacob.....	1	2	4		McKibbin, Richd.....	1	1		
Furt, Francis.....	1	3	3		Lemly, Geo.....	1	4	5		Thompson, Robert.....	3	1		
Furt, Benjamin.....	1	4	2		McKebbins, Richard.....	1	1	1		Acheson, Matthew.....	4	1		
Fulmer, Henry.....	1	3	2		McCready, Alexander.....	1	2	2		Acheson, David.....	1	1		
Fast, Joseph.....	1	1	4		McDennough, Hugh.....	1	3	3		Glass, Jno.....	1	3		
Fast, Christian.....	1	4	4		Marks, Samuel.....	1	2	5		Ross, Jno.....	1	1		
Grwood, William.....	1	3	5		McMullin, Alexr.....	1	1	2		Clark, Mary.....	1	3		
Core, Matthew.....	1	4	5		Coventry, Jno.....	1	1	1		Colvin, James.....	1	2		
Strain, Gilbert.....	1	1	2		Campbell, James.....	1	2	3		Patridge, Robert.....	1	1		
Garwood, Jonathan.....	1	1	2		Cook, James.....	1	2	2		Martin, William.....	3	3		
Gerrard, Isaac.....	1	2	3		Rogers, Thomas.....	1	1	3		McCurg, Jno.....	1	4		
Gerrard, Jonathan.....	1	2	4		Cooper, Henry.....	1	1	2		McCandless, Elizabeth.....	3	3		
Gerrard, Justice.....	1	3	4		Cook, Jno.....	1	2	1		Johnston, William.....	1	1		
Gasten Benjamin.....	1	1	4		Crawford, James.....	1	1	1		Singars, John.....	2	2		
Jameson, William.....	1	1	1		Cooper, John.....	1	3	3		Flenniken, William.....	1	3		
Gustis, Jeremiah.....	2	4	4		Criswell, James, Jr.....	1	2	3		Wright, John.....	1	1		
Garrison, Leoard.....	2	4	4		Day, Geo.....	1	2	4		Reed, John.....	2	1		
Glascow, Jno.....	2	4	3		Dunbarr, Samuel.....	1	2	2		McCoy, James.....	4	3		
Garrison, Frederick.....	1	1	2		Dunbarr, Robert.....	1	1	4		White, John.....	1	1		
Garner, Adam.....	1	1	2		Atkens, John.....	1	2	2		Moore, Robert.....	1	4		
Grimes, William.....	1	5	2		Moore, Samuel.....	2	1	1		Tiddball, Abm.....	1	3		
Grimes, Richard.....	1	1	1		Moore, Jno.....	1	2	2		Carlisle, Jno.....	2	3		
										Scott, Tho.....	1	1		
										Scott, Josiah.....	1	2		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.			
	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.			Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.				
Wright, Jno, Senr	1	3			Mickelroy, James	2	3			Drake, Mannon	1	3		
Scott, Abm	1	1			Nangle, And ^r , Sr	1	1			Mundie, Andrew				
Scott, Samuel	1	1			Wily, James	1	1			Allison, Abner				
Lytle, Ep ^m	1	3			Barr, Samuel	1	2			Gilkeese, Geo				
Fullom, Benjamin	4	3			Barr, Robert	1	4			Lewis, William				
Andrew, Moses	1	2			Thompson, David	1	6			Knotts, Jno		1		
Baily, Alexander	5	3			Corey, William	1	6			Daniel, Michael				
Brown, Tho ^s	1	1			Baldwin, Caleb	1	4			Christ, Geo				
Shearer, Hugh	3	5			Carter, James	1	6			Donald, John				
Russel, William	1	2			Coleman, Nath ^l	1	4			Morgan, Temperance				
Bailey, Alexander, Junr	1	2			Carey, Jeremiah	1	1			Morris, Geo				
Baily, William	1	2			Cook, Noah	1	4			Myers, And ^r				
Dunlap, John	1	5			Cook, Ziby	1	1			Marshall, Samuel				
Dunlap, Alex ^r	1	2			Carmichael, Jno	1	4			McFarlane, Jesse				
Wright, Alex ^r	5	2			Campbell, Joseph	1	2			Minor, John, Esq ^r				
Henry, Joseph	1	5			Cumberland, Arthur	1	1			Minor, William				
Stewart, Daniel	2	6			Colson, Samuel	1	3			Six, Margaret				
McBride, James	2	6			Carter, Eleanor	1	5			Six, Henry				
Queen, Cha ^s	1	6			Clark, Samuel	1	7			Terrance, William				
Queen, John	1	6			Cachler, Christian	1	6			Thompson, John				
White, Tho ^s	1	1		1	Cook, Stephen	1	3			Teahoe, Geo				
Patterson, Rev ^d Joseph	3	2		5	Clark, Ezekiel	1	7			Trulock, Thomas				
Wilson, John	1	1		5	Corvatt, Epenciah	1	4			Terrance, Samuel				
Chamberlain, Mary		4		4	Cary, Daniel	1	1			Villery, David				
Ryan, William	1	4		3	Cooper, Lemuel	1	2			Vernes, Jno				
Biggart, Tho ^s	2	4		3	Cooper, Moses	1	4			Williams, William				
Brown, William	1	2		2	Cooper, Zebulon	1	5			Worley, Brice				
Swearingen, Dan ^l	1	3		3	Kettelton, Abm	1	3			Wolf, Geo				
Cornichael, Jean		1		1	Dickeson, Jno	1	8			Hawkins, Peter				
Waiker, Robert	1	1		2	Dodd, Danicl	1	3			Hawkins, Samuel				
Matson, Isaac	1	1		4	Dodd, Neal	1	3			Westbrook, William				
Kerr, Ja ^s	1	2		2	Dodd, Thadus	1	4			Watters, John				
Wilson, Jno	1	3		3	Day, Jeremiah	1	4			Woodmsey, James				
Whitesid, James	1	2		3	Eddy, John	1	1			White, Israel				
McDonald, John	4	9		7	Addison, Caleb	1	2			White, Isaac				
Clark, John	1	1		1	Eddy, Joseph	1	2			White, Thomas				
Clark, William	1	2		2	Evans, Daniel	1	3			Baldwin, Benjamin				
Howard, Samuel	1	1		1	Evans, Abm	1	1		1	Cladlin, Tho ^s				
Wallace, William	1	2		3	Frail, Jno	1	2			Perkins, Samuel				
Hunter, Samuel	1	2		2	Gordon, Tho ^s	1	2			Belcher, Elijah				
Kedd, Alex ^r , Senr	2	1		1	Greggs, Jno	1	4			Amelick, Phil				
Allen, John	3	1		3	Galleway, Enoch	1	2			Anderson, Jacob				
Kerty, John	2	6		6	Noble, William	1	1			Adams, Jacob				
Holmes, Robert	1	1		1	Knapp, Jno	1	4			Anderson, Richard				
Criswell, James	2	3		4	Nevitt, Jno	1	2			Bilby, Richard				
Dunlap, Jno	2	4		4	Nowland, John	1	1			Beas, Nathan				
McClell, And ^r	1	3		3	Preston, Jonathan	1	4			Beas, Isaac				
Marcus, Robert	2	3		4	Parker, Samuel	1	1			Beas, Joseph				
Thomson, William	3	1		6	Patterson, James	1	2			Isaacs, Benjamin				
Thomson, Elizabeth	1	5		5	McKnight, W ^m	1	4			Braseley, Jno				
Phillis, Joseph	1	4		3	McKnight, Ezekiel	1	1			Beabout, Ebenezar				
Phillis, Joseph, Senr	1	2		2	Passover, Geo	1	3			Bartholemew, William				
Crooks, Robert	1	2		2	Pollock, Jno	1	3			Barkshore, Jno				
Crooks, Tho ^s	1	1		1	Pickenhouch, Peter	1	1			Clark, Jabez				
Scott, Jno	1	4		1	Ranken, Joseph	1	2			Miller, Hugh				
Hays, David	1	3		2	Williams, Paul	1	1			Ryan, Joseph				
White, Jno	1	2		2	Robinson, Susannah	1	3			Cross, Martha				
McAdams, Gilbert	2	3		3	Roberts, John	1	1			Brooks, Aron				
Smith, Jno	3	3		3	Rutter, Jno	1	4			Miller, John				
Long, Jno S	3	5		4	Ross, Jno	1	4			McDonald, Pat ^l				
Holland, Jno	1	2		2	Rhinehart, Dan ^l	1	2			Dunnon, David				
Ross, James	1	3		3	Robbins, William	1	5			McCaslin, Geo				
McGeehon, Duncan	1	4		4	Stone, Elias	1	6			Dugan, Robert				
Freeman, Thomas	1	2		3	Sutton, Ebenezar	1	2			Blazar, Geo				
Hays, Tho ^s	2	2		2	Savery, Jno	1	2			Ralstone, Archibald				
Hays, Moses	1	2		2	Stone, James	1	1			Dungan, Levi				
Hays, Joseph	1	2		2	Shroyer, John	1	4			Kerr, Jno				
Hays, William	1	2		2	Shoemaker, Adem	1	2			Stephens, Isaac				
Hays, And ^r	1	1		1	Snoover, Henry	1	1			Devour, Elijah				
Rankin, Henry	1	3		1	Shriver, Jacob	1	1			Pool, John				
Montgomery, Hugh	1	3		3	Shriver, Jno	1	2			Walter, Jacob				
Hutcheson, John	1	3		2	Stewart, Elijah	1	2			Wilson, Miles				
Welker, William	2	1		1	Shelby, David	1	3			Dorman, Pat ^l				
Gasken, James	1	1		2	Statton, Joseph	1	4			Proudfoot, Jacob				
Smith, John, Junr	1	2		3	Subzer, Lewis	1	1			Russl, Robert				
Leech, James	1	4		4	Subzar, Geo	1	3			Moore, Jno				
Bowman, Robert	3	2		2	Subzar, Frederick	1	1			Fotts Jonas				
Murphy, Cornelius	1	1		1	Sutton, Stephen	1	1			Jackson, Joseph				
Thompson, Benjamin	3	3		3	Sutton, Benjamin	1	1			Phillips, Tho ^s				
McCandless, William	2	4		4	Morrison, Robert	1	4			Devilling, Francis				
Cherry, Mary	2	1		1	Mills, Samuel	1	1			Fitzpatrick, Jno				
Cherry, Tho ^s	1	2		2	McMullen, Richard	1	1			Poe, Adam				
Smith, Christian	1	1		1	McKee, Jno	1	5			Comely, Jno				
McKibbins, Rich ^d	1	1		1	Morris, Jonathan	1	3			Flemming, Robert				
Ranken, Tho ^s	1	2		1	McDowell, Tho ^s	1	9			Miller, Isaac				
Ranken, William	5	3		2	Mills, Jno	1	1			Buchannon, John				
Link, Andrew	3	5		5	Martin, Tho ^s	1	1			Nelson, Joseph				
Donaldson, John	2	3		3	Masters, William	1	3			White, Jno				
Stewart, David	1	1		1	McKelby, John	1	6			Clemmons, Alexander				
Stewart, George	1	4		3	Myers, Frederick	1	6			Gibson, Robert				
Cornal, Jno	1	2		2	McMullin, James	1	3			McNary, David				
Robb, Jno, Senr	1	3		2	Morris, Joseph	1	2			Castleman, Henry				
Robb, Jno, Junr	1	1		1	Morris, Levi	1	2			McClurg, Robert				
Robb, William	1	3		3	Mawell, Daniel	1	1			Duke, Mork				
McVay, Edward	2	1		1	Montgomery, Robert	1	2			Eaton, William				
Edgar, James, Esq ^r	3	4		2	Maryfield, Samuel	1	4			Laughlin, William				
Wilkins, John	1	1		3	Rutter, George	1	4			Armour, Tho ^s				
Bays, Samuel	1	4		3	Drake, Lewis	1	2			Moore, William				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—PENNSYLVANIA.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.								
	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.		Slaves.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.			
Helms, Tho.	1		4		Parkison, William	1	2	3		Buckingham, William	3	1	6	
Tucker, John	1		1		Read, David White	1		3		Bishop, Tho.	1	1	3	
Sallars, Christian	1		5		Doolittle, John	1		1		Bishop, Tho. Senr.	1	1	2	
Slater, Tho.	2		3		Wier, Adam	2	3	3		Stone, William	1	2	3	
Stewart, Hezekiah	2		3		Miller, Joseph	1		1		Frederick, Daniel	1	2	3	
Scott, Jno.	1		3		Dickey, Andrew	1	2	2		Hill, Robert	1	1	2	
White, David	2		4		Vowles, Abm.	3	5	5		Megrover, Philip	1	4	5	
Bowers, Rachel	1		3		Vowles, Powell	1		1		Sauff, Jacob	1	4	4	
Hickman, William	1		1		Prinsley, Jno.	1	4	4		Henderson, William	1	2	3	
Adkins, Chas.	2		2		Chatland, Nathan	1	1	1		Townshend, Jno.	1	2	3	
Stien, Alex.	1		4		Ilunt, Richard	1	4	4		Townshend, Benjamin	1	2	3	
Mirandy, Samuel	1		3		Sniden, Adam	1	1	1		Magnese, John	1	4	4	
Sallars, Leonard	1		2		Chafling, William	2	2	2		Pentor, Ezekiel	1	2	3	
Gooden, Tho.	1		1		Gripps, Jno.	1	2	2		Yost, Christian	1	2	3	
Morris, Caleb	1		1		Polsar, Peter	1	1	1		Woodfield, Joseph	1	1	2	
Huffman, George	1		2		Dorsey, Joseph	4	4	4		Hutton, Joseph	1	1	1	
Markens, Samuel	1		2		Peters, William	3	3	3	6	Dermion, Geo.	1	2	3	
Love, Leonard	1		3		Powell, Benjamin	1	1	1		Callender, Robert	1	1	2	
Sallars, John	1		1		Walker, Geo.	1	1	1		Rigdon, Geo.	1	4	4	
Deval, Daniel	1		4		Weaver, Jacob	1	1	1		Brenton, Robert	1	4	4	
Pratt, Jno.	2		4		Thomas, Joseph	1	1	1		Swainey, Robert	1	1	1	
Lewis, Robert	1		4		Holleyway, Geo.	2	3	3		Hughes, Abm.	1	2	3	
Freeland, James	1		3		Helps, Geo.	1	1	1		Polsar, Henry	1	2	3	
Sayers, William	2		3		Smith, Samuel	1	1	1		Ross, Alexander	2	4	4	
Kerge, Geo.	2		4		Hamilton, Henry	1	3	3		Mettle, Joseph	1	3	3	
Dillen, Peter	3		3		Davis, John	1	1	1		Harnal, John	1	7	7	2
Eaton, Tho.	3		2		Faulker, Allen	1	1	1		Williams, Abel	1	1	1	
Maple, William	2		3		Faulker, Tho.	1	1	1		Ellis, Amos	1	4	2	
Davis, James	2		3		Faulker, Tho.	1	1	1		Richardson, John	3	6	6	
Archer, Jacob	2		2		Townshend, Joseph	3	3	3		Green, Joseph	2	2	4	
Leakins, Joseph	1		2		Carson, Jno.	1	4	4		Wilson, William	1	3	4	
Leakins, Samuel	1		4		Wood, Ebenezer	1	1	1		Simms, Nathl.	1	1	1	
Aldridge, Jno.	2		2		Herald, Nathan	1	1	1		Smith, Abm.	1	2	5	
Hayns, Daniel	1		3		Faulker, Robert	3	2	2		Smith, Henry	1	1	1	
Cummins, Andrew	1		3		Agline, John	1	3	5		Moody, Alexander	1	1	3	
Wood, Jno.	1		2		Riggs, Eleazar	1	1	1		Allshough, Henry	1	1	5	
Kent, Tho.	1		4		Riggie, Jacob	1	4	1		Atkeson, Richard	1	2	4	
White, Solomon	1		2		Weich, John	2	5	5		Ackey, John	1	3	2	
Pckenpough, Geo.	1		2		Holton, Chas.	1	2	1		Ruble, David	4	4	4	
Ross, Reuben	1		1		Lashley, Abm.	1	1	1		Futton, John	4	1	4	
Cowen, William	1		4		Hill, Stephen	1	1	3		Ross, Tichebad	1	4	1	
Rapor, Leonard	1		3		Hughes, Tho.	1	1	2		Futton, Robert	1	1	1	
Yanasdale, Cornelius	1		3		Charles, Daniel	1	1	1		Clark, Tho.	1	3	5	
Craig, John	1		1		Charles, Solomon	1	1	3		Clark, William	1	1	3	
Morris, Archibald	1		3		Hughes, Tho. Senr.	1	2	2		Smith, Abraham	1	2	5	
Wells, Thomas	1		3		Joy, Edward	1	5	5		McKewan, John	1	2	2	
Potter, Jno.	6		6		Bell, Zephaniah	2	1	1	5	Jewell, Samuel	1	2	2	
Fee, Tho.	1		1		Miller, Jno.	1	2	2		Casto, Andrew	1	2	2	
Fee, Tho. Junr.	1		1		Hcald, Hugh	1	2	2		Worthern, Nicholas	1	4	4	
Fee, William	1		1		Jones, Robert	1	3	2		Young, Andw.	1	1	2	
Ingram, Arthur	1		4		Hawkins, Tho.	1	2	5		Dickeson, Jesse	2	2	2	
Ingram, William	1		4		Darby, Tho.	1	2	2		Lines, John	1	1	1	
Bryan, Jno.	2		2		Hargrove, William	1	3	3	1	Buttz, Michael	1	2	2	
Carrol, Geo.	1		4		Harsock, Henry	1	3	3		Jordan, Johua	1	1	4	
Simmer, William	1		2		Wise, Andrew	1	7	7		Stickel, Philip	1	1	5	
Simmerman, Abm.	1		1		Hartman, Anthony	1	2	3		Need, Jacob	1	4	5	
Archer, Elizabeth	1		3		Hilton, John	2	2	3		Arnold, Daniel	3	1	2	
Grogan, Lawrence	1		2		Frederick, Jacob	1	2	2		Arnold, John	1	3	3	
Barker, Abm.	1		3		Kender, Valentine	1	2	4		Arnold, David	1	1	3	
Barker, Jno.	1		3		Seller, Frederick	1	6	6		Vollery, Jacob	1	1	1	
Ankrin, Mathw.	1		4		Baker, Geo.	1	2	2		Thomas, Sarah	1	5	5	
Gordin, Jno.	1		1		Rose, Jno.	1	2	2	2	Cowen, Henry	1	3	3	
Hughes, Nathl.	1		4		Nosenger, Jno.	2	2	4		Hannah, James	2	2	2	
Knight, David	3		4		Nosenger, Ruddy	2	2	2		Lee, Thomas	1	2	4	
Ankrin, Richd.	3		2		Lashly, Peter	2	1	1		McMichael, Henry	1	2	4	
McCoy, William	1		2		Pricker, Geo.	1	5	5	1	McDonald, Martin	1	1	4	
Brown, Mary	3		3		Shawhen, Derby	1	2	4		McClean, Robert	1	2	1	
Devall, Jno.	1		3		Wear, Robert	1	2	3		McMullin, Robert	1	2	4	
Devall, Leonard	1		1		Montgomery, William	1	3	5		McClean, James	1	2	4	
Devall, Dunl.	1		2		Enochs, Henry	1	4	2		McClean, Samuel	1	1	3	
Bradford, Robert	1		3		Leed, Jacob	1	5	3		Chapman, Richard	1	2	2	
Knotts, Ann	2		4		Ruble, David, Junr.	1	2	2		Thomas, Joseph	1	2	3	
Dolson, Alexr.	1		2		Porry, James	1	3	1		Hannah, William	1	2	3	
Devall, Conrod	1		3		Huffman, Henry	1	2	6		Hall, Benjamin	2	3	2	
Levingood, Peter	1		2		Geese, Jacob	1	4	3		Gance, Benjamin	1	1	2	
Sellers, Geo.	1		3		Brant, Jno.	1	1	3		Gance, George	1	2	2	
Dally, Peter	1		4		Clark, Jno.	1	1	5		Gance, Nicholas	4	4	3	
Hatbaway, Samuel	3		3		Hopp, Everhard	1	7	7		Cheese, Edward	1	1	1	
Hathaway, William	3		6		Perkins, Reuben	1	3	3		Hudgill, John	1	1	2	
Rhinehart, Tho.	1		5		Moore, Michael	1	5	5		Flemming, Thomas	1	2	1	
Rhinehart, Tho. Senr.	1		1		Boryard, Jesse	1	1	1		Tannehill, John	1	2	3	
Delany, William	1		2		Baker, Jno.	2	1	6	1	McBride, Samuel	1	3	3	
Rhinehart, Bernard	1		3		Nosenger, Peter	1	1	1		White, John	1	3	3	
Rhinehart, Sarah	2		2		Wise, Frederick	1	4	1		Dinny, Walter	1	4	3	
Smith, Thomas	2		6		Hester, Adam	1	3	2		Downer, Joseph	1	4	3	
Smith, Jno.	1		4		Jenkins, Isaac	1	3	3		Martin, James	1	1	5	
Smetly, Jacob	1		4		Ronalds, James	1	1	3	1	Dobbins, Lennard	1	1	1	
Seals, James	1		5		Blair, David	1	3	4		McGuhon, Brice	1	2	4	
Gorrel, Robert	1		5		Alexander, Henry	2	2	2		Glenn, John	1	4	4	
Gray, David	1		4		Harvecost, Jno.	1	1	2		Armstrong, John	1	2	6	
Gray, Jno.	1		2		Harvecost, Joseph	1	1	1		Futton, Andrew	1	2	4	
Archer, James	2		5		West, Jonathan	1	4	2		Colvin, James	2	3	4	
Archer, Joseph	1		3		Baldwine, Tho.	2	2	6		Russel, Tho.	2	5	1	
Whealy, Jno.	2		3		Alexander, Joseph	1	3	3		Herring, Ja.	1	6	2	
Whealy, Jno. J.	3		5		Alexander, Isaac	1	2	4		Cowden, John	1	2	1	
Whealy, Eltjan	1		2		Crow, Abm.	1	4	2		Brassland, James	1	1	4	
Loose, Moses	1		1		Weaver, Jno.	1	1	1		Graham, Michael	1	1	3	
										Guy, Henry	1	2	2	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.				
	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.			Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.					
Taylor, Geo.	3	1	2			Henderson, Rev ^d Matt ^w .	3	2	5	1	Cannon, Joshua.	1	1	2	1
Spears, William.	1	1	2			Walker, And ^w .	3	1	3		Donald, Henry.	1	1	2	
Adams, William.	1	1	2			McClusky, Robert.	5	3	3		Donald, John.	2	2	7	
McKnight, Pat ^k .	1	1	1			Russell, And ^w .	1	1	5		Henry, Robert.	3	3	3	
McClelland, James.	3	3	3			Woodburn, James.	1	1	3		McRory (Widow).	3	3	4	
McConnell, James.	1	1	1			Strothers, Jno, Jur.	1	1	5		Buggs, James.	3	2	5	
Hammond, John.	1	1	4			Strothers, Jno, Sen ^r .	4	4	7		Scott, Isaac.	1	2	1	
Mercer, James.	3	5	5			Scott, Archibald.	1	1	1		Leard, Jno.	1	2	3	
Paul, John.	4	1	1			McCall, Tho ^s .	1	2	1		Crisswell, William.	1	1	1	
Wallace, Gavin.	3	4	4			Hays, William.	1	1	1		Singhose, Ab ^m .	1	2	4	
Porter, Joseph.	1	4	3			McClelland, Hans.	3	1	1		Weaver, Isaac.	3	1	4	
Nesbitt, Jonathan.	3	1	2			Russell, Jno.	3	4	4		Brakin, Tho ^s .	3	4	4	
Robinson, Henry.	1	6	2			Holmes, William.	1	3	3		Lauder, Moses.	1	1	3	
Robins, John.	1	3	4			Nelson, John.	3	4	4		Henry, Frank.	1	3	3	
Morrison, John.	1	1	3			Speck, Jacob.	2	7	1		Gaslin, James.	1	2	2	
Merchant, Thomas.	1	1	1			Carey, Luther.	6	2	2		McCleave, Geo.	1	3	3	
Galbraeth, Samuel.	1	2	3			Jennings, Hugh.	1	3	3		McQuidd, Timothy.	1	2	2	
Guttery, Robert.	1	2	1			Campbell, Duncan.	2	3	3		Couter, Rich ^d .	1	2	2	
Guttery, James.	1	2	2			Snider, Geo.	1	5	5		Mathewson, Robert.	4	4	3	
Linsley, John.	1	6	2			Leonard, Coleb.	2	3	4		Mathewson, William.	1	1	1	
Hannah, Samuel.	1	3	4			Leonard, William.	1	1	4		Hutson, William.	2	2	3	
Mull, Henry.	1	3	3			Leonard, Silas.	2	4	4		Logan, Samuel.	2	2	6	
Stevenson, George.	1	2	2			Leonard, Isaac.	2	5	5		Moore, Morry.	1	2	2	
Stevenson, Jno.	2	2	5			Myers, John.	1	2	2		Dunlap, William.	1	5	1	
Miller, John.	1	2	1			Tombough, George.	2	3	1		McLaughlin, William.	2	2	2	
Teenan, James.	1	1	3			Clouse, Christopher.	1	4	4		Parson, Willis.	2	1	3	
Boll, Hugh.	1	3	3			Fry, Peter.	3	1	3		Ralston, Robert.	5	5	2	
McDowell, Thomas.	2	1	1			Winthorn, Geo.	1	2	2		Brown, Samuel.	1	2	2	
Patton, Hugh.	1	3	5			Burt, Ebenezar.	1	2	2		McRory, David.	4	1	3	
McKnight, Alex ^r .	2	1	4			Black, Philip.	2	2	2		Waits, Sarah.	1	3	3	
Miller, James.	2	5	2			Carr, Mary.	3	1	3		Neel, Jno.	1	1	5	
Merchant, Ann.	2	2	2			Crossly, Thomas.	1	1	3		Parks, Robert.	1	1	2	
McGaughan, Jno.	1	1	2			Dalcly, John.	1	2	4		Blair, Joseph.	1	2	4	
Shearer, James.	3	2	2			Dawson, James.	1	3	1		Montgomery, John.	2	1	3	
McKnight, Hugh.	1	2	2			Davis, Richard.	1	2	2		Porter, Robert.	1	1	1	
Hannum, David.	2	1	2			Eaton, James.	1	2	3		Reed, James.	4	2	2	
Hannum, Robert.	1	1	2			Forbes, John.	1	2	4		Miller, John.	2	2	3	
Cowden, James.	2	1	1			Glaze, Nathan.	2	1	3		Oliver, And ^w .	1	2	2	
McComb, Geo.	1	2	4			Isaac, Geo.	1	3	4		Hays, Robert.	1	2	2	
Castle, Alex ^r .	2	2	1			Lyda, Henry.	1	1	2		Welsh, Daniel.	2	2	2	
Agnew, Samuel.	5	1	3	1		Morrow, John.	2	1	2		Smith, Thomas.	2	4	4	
Wilson, John.	1	1	3			Morrow, David.	1	2	3		May, Alex ^r .	1	2	2	
Russell, Robert.	1	2	3			Morrow, Cha ^s .	1	1	3		May, Sam ^l .	1	2	1	
Hornett, Noah.	1	1	3			McCelven, Jno.	1	2	4		May, John.	2	1	3	
Kirkpatrick, Alex ^r .	1	1	2			McMinn, William.	1	1	3		Reed, John, Esq ^r .	2	1	5	
Ramsay, James.	1	1	4			McDinnough, Henry.	1	2	1		Hunter, John.	2	1	4	
Ramsay, Tho ^s .	1	2	1			McCain, James.	1	3	1		Acheson, Matthew.	4	1	1	
Sinclair, William.	1	1	1			McNealy, Joseph.	2	1	3		Cowen, Henry.	1	2	2	
St Clair, William, Jur.	1	4	4			Poker, Michael.	1	2	1		Johnston, Matthew.	2	4	3	
Allison, Jean.	6	1	2			Snider, Ab ^m .	1	3	4		Orman, Thomas.	2	1	3	
Merchant, James.	1	1	1			Smith, And ^w .	1	2	2		Richie, Andrew, Sen ^r .	3	4	4	
Lex, Phil.	1	1	4			Speck, Anth ^r .	2	3	3		Graham, Samuel.	2	1	6	
Lex, James.	1	1	1			Sparks, William.	1	2	1		Andrew, John.	2	1	1	
Welch, Robert.	4	2	5			Street, Charles.	1	3	4		Roberts, William.	2	2	2	
McBride, Samuel.	2	2	9			Tyce, Jno.	1	3	2		Little, James.	2	2	2	
Thompson, Robert.	3	1	2			Vance, Isaac.	1	2	3		McLaughlin, James.	4	4	3	
Macelroy, James.	5	1	1			Vance, Jno.	2	4	4		Douglass, Pat ^k .	1	1	2	
McCoy, Angus.	2	2	2			Wood, Joseph.	1	1	3		Campbell, John.	1	3	2	
Dougherty, Roger.	2	2	1			Summers, Cha ^s .	1	2	3		Stephenson, David.	3	1	1	
Elliott, James.	2	2	3			Porter, William.	2	2	2		Warneck, Robert.	2	1	1	
Maxfield, Henry.	5	1	1			Blain, W ^m .	1	1	1		Shert, Tho ^s .	1	2	3	
Maxfield, Tho ^s .	1	1	2			Elliott, Christopher.	1	2	1		Moorhead, Samuel.	1	1	2	
Maxfield, Samuel.	1	1	1			Hossick, Geo.	1	1	1		Stephenson, Alexander.	1	2	1	
Johnston, William, Sen ^r .	1	2	2			Jordan, Jno.	1	1	3		Dennahew, Elizabeth.	1	1	2	
Hughes, Elizabeth.	3	1	2			Garrett, David.	4	4	4		Hunter, Robert.	1	1	2	
Hughes, Robert.	1	1	2			Gault, James.	2	2	2		Knox, James.	1	1	1	
McNary, James.	4	2	5			McCall, Jno.	2	2	2		Hannah, William.	1	2	2	
Johnston, William, Jur.	1	2	3			McClean, William.	5	5	2		Thompson, William.	2	1	6	
Wallace, Geo.	2	3	5			Ritchie, And ^w .	1	4	4		McManus, James.	1	3	3	
Clark, Henry.	1	3	5			Campbell, Cha ^s .	2	2	2		Smith, Martin.	1	3	1	
White, Jno.	1	3	5			Tannehill, Agnes.	3	3	3		McComb, Robert.	2	1	1	
Wherry, Joseph.	3	1	1	1		Sloan, Thomas.	3	3	1		Vinneman, And ^w .	1	1	1	
Foreman, James, Sen ^r .	1	1	1			Hays, Jno.	3	3	2		Cameron, James.	1	1	6	
Foreman, James, Jur.	1	1	2			Holmes, Joseph.	1	1	1		Vann, Jacob.	1	1	1	
Steel, Robert.	1	3	3			Thomson, Jos.	1	1	2		Wherry, James.	1	1	2	
McCullough, Geo.	1	7	1			Ewing, Matthew.	2	2	3		Diven, Leonard.	1	1	3	
Wylie, Adam.	1	1	4			Boys, Jno.	4	4	4		Bryson, Hugh.	1	1	1	
McClean, Jno.	1	1	1			Miller, Robert.	4	4	4		Diven, Jacob.	1	1	1	
Leeper, James.	1	4	1			Chely, Nath ^l .	1	1	1		Swazler, Jacob.	1	1	1	
Miller, John.	2	3	4			Phillips, Tho ^s .	6	6	6		Scott, Patrick.	1	1	1	
Coutter, Adam.	1	1	5			Garrell, James.	2	2	2		McCulloch, Patrick.	1	4	4	
McDonald, William.	1	1	1			Reed, David.	5	5	5		Huffman, Rudolph.	4	4	3	
McDonald, Archibald.	1	1	1			Kerr, William.	1	1	1		Huffman, David.	1	1	1	
Woods, Samuel.	2	3	3			Laughlin, Sarah.	3	3	3		Wallace, James.	1	2	1	
Morrison, Gavin.	1	1	1			Hutcheson, Tho ^s .	4	4	4		Crosser, Rebecca.	1	1	1	
McAlister, Alex ^r .	1	1	1			Bowland, Matthew.	4	4	4		McComb, William.	1	1	6	
Montgomery, Robert.	6	4	4			Bowland, William.	1	1	3		Black, Peter.	1	8	1	
Gibson, Andrew.	1	1	1			Leadly, James.	3	3	3		Cockran, William.	2	1	1	
Allison, James.	4	5	1			McClean, Jno.	1	1	3		Neely, Joseph.	2	2	3	
McCall, James, Jur.	1	1	1			Todd, Jno.	1	1	1		Ramsay, Robert.	3	3	3	
Fry, Jno.	1	1	1			Monroe, Andrew.	4	4	2		Ramsay, James.	1	1	1	
Rice, Edw ^d .	3	1	1			McCoy, Daniel.	2	1	2		Ramsay, Joseph.	1	1	1	
Sears, James.	3	4	4			Church, James.	1	1	2		Ramsay, Jno.	1	1	1	
Roach, W ^m .	1	4	4			Marshall, William.	2	2	2		Kintner, And ^w .	1	1	1	
Ross, Daniel.	1	1	4			Ritchie, Craig.	2	2	2		Kintner, Geo, Jur.	1	1	1	
Morrison, James.	1	1	1			Dehaven, Ab ^m .	2	2	2		Patterson, Peter.	1	1	2	
Simson, Jeremiah.	1	1	1			Cannon, Jno.	5	3	6		Forbes, Hugh.	1	1	1	
White, Tho ^s .	2	3	3			Weaver, Tho ^s D.	1	3	3		Smith, And ^w .	3	1	2	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—PENNSYLVANIA.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				Slaves.
	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.			Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.			Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	
Scott, Catharine	1	2	2	5		Rolling, Henry	1	4	2		Mustard, James	1	2	2	5		
Forbes, Alex	1	1	1	3		Laughlin, Matthew	2	2	4	2	McGary, William	1	1	1	3		
Forbes, Arthur	1	1	1	3		Sheppard, Thomas	1	1	2		McClelland, William	1	1	1	3		
Redd, James	1	1	1	3		Faulkner, Elizabeth	1	1	2		Morris, Elisha	1	1	1	3		
Chapman, Jno	1	1	1	3		Taylor, Robert	1	1	2		McFarland, Daniel	1	1	1	3		
Chapman, William	1	1	1	3		Siltwell, Elias	1	1	2		McCullough, Samuel	1	1	1	3		
Hazell, Jno	1	1	1	3		Lutz, Christian	1	1	2		Porter, Simon	1	1	1	3		
Kinter, Geo, Senr	2	5	5	12		McCleary, Joseph	1	1	2		Pettit, Isaac	1	1	1	3		
Onstole, Henry	1	1	1	3		Allman, Nezar	1	1	2		Parker, Tho	1	1	1	3		
Shuster, Samuel	1	1	1	3		Newkirk, Abm	1	1	2		Peck, Jacob	1	1	1	3		
Messinger, Daniel	2	3	3	8		Newkirk, Isaac	2	2	4		Junier, Isaac	1	1	1	3		
Lyda, Jno	3	1	1	5		Newkirk, Henry	1	1	2		Phillips, John	1	1	1	3		
Booher, Michael	1	1	1	3		Morton, Joseph	1	1	2		Ross, Saml	1	1	1	3		
Rose, Isaac	1	4	1	6		Riggs, Jno	1	4	3		Ross, Nathl	1	1	1	3		
Booch, Margaret	4	1	1	6		Wallace (Widow)	1	1	2	6	Rose, Abner	1	1	1	3		
Booch, Jacob	1	2	1	4		Wallace, Nathl	1	1	2	1	Reese, John	2	2	2	6		
Greenlee, Jno	1	2	1	4		Wallace, William	1	2	3	5	Reese, Morris	1	1	1	3		
Lyda, James	1	3	3	7		Swinhart, Gabriel	1	5	3	5	Sutton, Abm	1	1	1	3		
Ault, Frederick	1	1	1	3		Simon, Michael	1	7	4	4	Sutton, David	1	1	1	3		
Decker, Catharine	1	1	1	3		Strecan, George	2	2	4		Slusher, David	1	1	1	3		
Shuster, Margaret	1	1	1	3		Shuster, Daniel	2	2	4		Sergeant, Sampson	2	2	2	6		
Ault, Frederick, Jr	1	1	1	3		Shuster, Martin	1	1	2		Stout, Moses	1	1	1	3		
Ault, Andrew	1	1	1	3		Scott, Nehemiah	4	4	8		Smith, John	3	3	3	9		
Swickard, Daniel	1	2	1	4		Tombough, William	2	2	4		Mitchell, James	1	1	1	3		
Myers, Michael	2	1	1	4		Tucker, James	1	4	4		West, Edward	3	3	3	9		
Kintner, Adam	1	2	2	5		Terry, William	1	1	2		Allman, William	1	1	1	3		
Swickard, Martin	1	3	4	8		Thorn, Abm	1	1	2		Nichols, Thomas	3	3	3	9		
Swickard, Daniel, Jr	1	4	4	9		Tucker, Moses	1	2	3		Pritchard, James	1	1	1	3		
Myers, Geo, Jr	1	1	1	3		Vancamp, Aron	1	3	3		Johnston, Robert	1	1	1	3		
Cregglebaugh, John	1	2	5	8		Vineyard, John	4	4	8		Reese, Elijah	1	1	1	3		
Wilhelm, Geo	2	1	2	5		Vineyard, Thomas	1	2	3		Morton, Moses	1	1	1	3		
Mizner, Peter	1	2	2	5		Vancork, Jno	4	4	8		Shaplaw, John	1	1	1	3		
Myers, Geo, Senr	1	4	4	9		White, Edward	2	5	3		Depew, Daniel	2	2	2	6		
Study, Jno	2	2	4	8		Wolverton, Jno	2	1	3		Hall, Thomas	1	2	2	5		
Sarter, Peter	1	3	3	7		Weekem, Lemanuel	1	3	3		Hyatt, Shadrach	1	1	1	3		
Hooper, Phillip	2	4	5	11		Wiggins, Tho	3	3	6		Clark, Geo	1	3	3	7		
Preston, Barnett	1	4	4	9		Young, Geo	1	1	2		Morris, Benjamin	1	2	2	5		
Johnston, Robert	1	5	2	8		Jammeson, Jno	1	1	2		Conley, Nicholas	1	4	4	9		
Means, Joseph	1	1	1	3		Vinneman, Solomon	4	4	8		Hamilton, Jonth	1	1	1	3		
Morrison, Robert	2	2	3	7		Stanley, William	2	4	4		Shoush, Christian	2	2	2	6		
Armstrong, Tho	1	1	1	3		Riley, John	2	4	4		Stacker, Christopher	2	2	2	6		
Friend, Geo	1	3	3	7		Deems, Mark	1	4	4		Irish, Peter	1	1	1	3		
McCulloch, Jno	3	2	2	7		Deems, Adam	1	4	4		Wygant, Cornelius	1	3	3	7		
McCurdy, Rachael	1	2	2	5		Hails, Joseph	2	2	4		Hill, John	1	1	1	3		
Forward, Jacob	1	2	2	5		Hubbs, Elijah	1	1	2		Bough, Peter	1	1	1	3		
Flowers, James	1	2	2	5		Riley, Robert	1	1	2		Crossin, Patrick	1	1	1	3		
Cox, Joseph	1	2	2	5		Riley, Robert, Jr	1	1	2		Coulter, Tho	2	1	1	4		
Miller, Andrew	1	3	2	6		Pedon, Isaac	1	4	4		Mesenger, Abner	1	2	2	5		
Carrell, Hercules	1	4	4	9		Vandusan, Michl	1	1	2		Johnston, Nicholas	1	3	4	8		
Smith, Adam	1	3	4	8		McMullin, James	1	2	2		Gunce, Samuel	2	2	1	5		
Wilson, Joseph	1	3	1	5		Pedon, Joseph	1	3	3		McKurry, James	1	1	5	7		
Jones, Levi	2	1	1	4		Gregg, Solomon	2	5	4		Dixon, Henry	1	2	2	5		
Sook, Jacob, Jr	1	1	1	3		Gregg, Anos	3	3	6		Woods, Jacob	3	3	3	9		
Stevenson, Daniel	1	1	2	4		Graham, William	1	1	2		Bundle, Aron	2	2	2	6		
Nebleck, William	1	1	1	3		Grieffy, Cha	1	1	2		Ingland, David	3	3	4	10		
Carrell, Daniel	1	1	1	3		Heaton, Ebenezar	1	4	3		Allen, John	1	1	1	3		
Barkhammer, Martin	1	1	1	3		Hewitt, Phillip	3	3	6		McGaubey, David	2	1	1	4		
Shippens, Geo	1	1	1	3		Hook, Jacob	1	3	4		Allen, Joseph	2	1	1	4		
Shimps, Geo	1	1	1	3		Harris, John	1	3	3		Case, Henry	1	2	3	6		
Wallace, Jno, Jr	1	2	4	7		Holloway, Jacob	1	1	2		Platter, Christian	1	1	1	3		
Wallace, Jno	2	4	2	8		Hatfield, William	1	1	2		Dunsha, William	1	1	1	3		
Mizner, Conrod	1	1	1	3		Horn, John	1	4	1		Shane, James	1	6	4	11		
Bradin, James	1	1	7	9		Husong, Jacob	3	2	3		Fortune, Jacob	1	2	4	7		
Dawson, James	1	3	5	9		Hays, David	2	2	2		Roller, Geo	1	1	1	3		
Campbell, Rosannah	1	2	2	5		Johnston, Abm	3	2	4		Platter, Joseph	2	2	2	6		
Morrow, Cha	2	2	3	7		Johnston, John	1	2	4		Platter, Peter	1	1	1	3		
Miller, James	1	2	3	6		Jennings, Joseph	1	5	6		Gibson, William	3	3	2	8		
Ferguson, Mary	2	2	1	5		Jennings, John	1	2	3		Phoebe, Nicholas	1	1	1	3		
Fryer, Jno	5	1	1	7		Johnston, Abm, Senr	2	5	3		Platter, Nicholas, Jr	1	1	1	3		
McElvain, Geo	1	1	4	6		Ritten, Tho	1	3	4	2	Dixon, Joshua	1	2	2	5		
McElvain, Greer	1	2	2	5		Ritten, Theophilus	1	3	3		Finney, John	1	2	2	5		
Barnett, Jno	2	2	3	7		Luce, Mathias	1	3	5		Thornton, Joseph	2	2	1	5		
Ault, Jacob	1	1	2	4		Laycock, William	2	1	4		Cull, William	1	7	1	9		
Davis, Joshua	1	3	4	8		Lewelling, Francis	2	2	5		House, William	2	4	6	12		
McMillan, Geo	1	1	3	5		Lackey, Tho	3	1	4		Jackman, Henry	1	1	1	3		
Cravin, Fauncey	1	2	6	9		Laycock, Joseph	2	1	1		Williams, Robert	1	1	1	3		
Huffman, John	1	3	4	8		Laycock, Elisha	1	4	1		Chaffin, John	2	3	3	8		
McLory, Cha	1	2	4	7		Laycock, Abner	1	1	1		Jackman, Robert	1	2	4	7		
Martin, Edward	3	1	2	6		Leazar, Joseph	2	2	1		Phillips, Henry	1	1	1	3		
Ammon, Jacob	2	2	2	6		Leazar, Peter	1	2	3		Smith, Elisha	3	3	2	8		
Ammon, Conrod	1	1	2	4		Larrison, John	1	3	2		Patterson, James	1	1	1	3		
Ault, Felty	2	4	2	8		Moore, Gershon	1	3	2		Johnston, Caleb	1	1	1	3		
Hill, John	1	3	2	6		Hickson, Rebecca	1	2	2		Gregg, Daniel	1	1	1	3		
Johnston, John	1	1	1	3		Howell, Daniel	1	1	2		Nixon, John	1	1	1	3		
Burt, Joseph	1	2	4	7		Hewitt, Peter	1	2	4		Dixon, Samuel	3	3	2	8		
Luchey, Robert	1	1	6	8		Hill, John	1	2	4		Hays, Joseph	2	2	1	5		
Redd, Daniel	1	3	7	11		Helms, Michael	2	2	3		Miller, Thomas	1	4	4	9		
Kelly, Francis	1	2	4	7		Helms, Thomas	1	3	3		Kennear, Thomas	1	2	1	4		
Smith, David	1	1	3	5		Helms, Michl, Jr	2	1	3		Phillis, Solomon	1	1	1	3		
Stockton, John	1	2	3	6		McCarmick, William	1	3	2		Hanly, Jno	1	3	3	7		
Mosser, Samuel	1	1	1	3		Miller, John	1	4	3		Chaffin, Mary	2	3	3	8		
Black, Geo	1	1	1	3		Masters, William	3	2	2		Large, Samuel	2	3	3	8		
Bently, Shevbevat	1	4	2	7	6	McCollam, John	1	1	2		McCartney, John	2	2	3	7		
Pile, Amos	1	1	1	3		Miller, Michael	1	2	1		McCartney, John, Jr	2	2	3	7		
Cook, Jeremiah	1	4	2	7		Morris, Robert	2	2	1		Gillespie, Neal	4	2	4	10		
Thompson, William	1	4	4	9		Morris, Jacob	2	2	4		Askew, John	1	1	1	3		
Read, James	1	1	5	7		Morris, Jacob	1	1	1		Brown, Joseph	3	3	2	8		
Young, Daniel	1	2	4	7		McFarland, William	2	3	5								

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.			
	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.		Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.		Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Wilson, Amos	1	2	2		Berry, William	2	1	7		Mathern, Jacob				
Waits, Andrew	1	1	1		Hinds, Benjamin		3	3		Carr, William				
Slavin, Bryan	1	1	1		Clark, Bazal		2	2		Guthery, John				
Springer, Jacob	1	1	1		Bailey, Henry		3	3		Morrison, William				
Jamison, David	1	1	1		Brooks, Jno		2	2		Jamison, David				
Grigg, Henry	4	4	4		Powell, Isaac		2	2		Nye, Samuel				
Jackman, William	2	2	2		Buffinton, Jno		1	1		Boyd, Dugal				
Hanen, Moses	2	2	2		Huffinton, Jno		1	1		Goodburry, Nathan				
Babbs, James	1	1	1		McConb, Daniel		2	2	4	Emlin, John				
Higgins, John	1	1	1		Ringland, Jno		2	2		Seavers, Abm				
Kerr, Robert	2	2	2		Chevester, Silas		2	2		Powers, Michl				
Cavinzugh, Patrick	1	1	1		Chevester, William		1	1		Stillwagon, Jacob				
Mosdale, Jonathan	1	1	1		Knox, Geo		3	3	1	Regner, Conrod				
Vandegrift, Jacob	1	1	1		Knox, Jno		2	2		Young, James				
Stewart, Jno	1	1	1		Brenton, Joseph		2	2	1	Erable, Christian				
Ryder, Christopher	1	1	1		West, Thomas		4	4		Everly, Leannard				
Patterson, Andrew	1	1	1		Adams, John		4	4		Yesserounds, Peter				
Miller, Henry	1	1	1		Riley, Tho		4	4		Burk, John				
Chess, John	2	2	2		McAdams, Jno		2	2		Crooksharp, James				
Albert, John	1	1	1		White, Benjamin		1	1		Durbin, Philip				
Gregg, John	2	2	2		Moore, Daniel		2	2		Boodle, Abner				
Risinger, William	2	2	2		Reed, John		5	5		Wirt, Martin				
Wallman, Nicholas	1	1	1		Flinn, Geo		3	3	1	Johnston, John				
McCloy, William	1	1	1		House, Jno		2	2		Coulter, Abigail				
Thomas, James	2	2	2		Whittacre, Daniel		4	4		Orr, Humphrey				
Allman, Jno	1	1	1		Watson, Daniel		2	2		Sullivan, Daniel				
Rigg, Clement	2	2	2		Martin, John		2	2		Hoy, Charles				
Rigg, Hosea	1	1	1		Scott, Alexr		1	1		Wallace, Jno				
Dwire, Thomas	1	1	1		Whinnett, William		2	2		Parks, Micajah				
Everitt, Jno	2	2	2		Stivers, Jno		2	2		Ferton, Tho				
Everitt, William	1	1	1		Nesl, Samuel		2	2		Hill, Alexr				
Feely, William	1	1	1		Carrell, Tho		4	4		Fry, Abner, Jno				
White, James	1	1	1		Riggs, Ed		6	6	1	Cooper, Frederick				10
Crow, Thomas	1	1	1		Riggs, Samuel		1	1		Bartly, Stephen				
Crow, Margaret	1	1	1		Hull, Amos		6	6		Speers, Henry				3
Crow, John	1	1	1		Baker, Isaac		4	4		Woolley, Samuel				
Higgins, William	1	1	1		Ward, Richard		4	4		Melford, John				
Robinson, Zachariah	1	1	1		McArdell, Patrick		2	2		Bonalm, Zachariah				
Jackman, William	2	2	2		Harkim, Peter		1	1		Ellis, Jesse				
Riggs, Jeremiah	1	1	1		Sparr, Martin		1	1		Ellis, Hezekiah				
Riggs, William	1	1	1		Chester, Joseph		3	3		Ellis, James, Senr				1
Earl, John	1	1	1		Hall, Joseph		5	5		Ellis, James, Jnr				
Dean, Michael	2	2	2		Chattfield, Lewis		6	6		Ellis, Nathan				
Jackman, Richard	2	2	2		Brown, Jno		1	1		Downden, Clement				
Dunkin, John	1	1	1		Quimby, Samuel		1	1		Crawford, William				
Young, John	3	3	3		Sutherland, Alexander		1	1		Kerr, Moses				
Soosby, Sampson	1	1	1		Rape, Jacob		2	2		Crabbs, Philip				
Young, Morgan	1	1	1		Rape, Tho		3	3		Crabbs, Jacob				
Frederick, George	1	1	1		Roel, Samuel		3	3		Crabbs, Henry				
Wallace, David	1	1	1		Case, Tho		1	1		Hawk, John				
Wilks, Samuel	2	2	2		Bellsitt, Peter		1	1		Crossborry, Robert				
Steel, Jesse	1	1	1		Buxter, Samuel		6	6		Hull, Geo				
Bartly, John	2	2	2		Boundwell, Josh		3	3		Charles, George				
Allman, Thomas	1	1	1		Case, Meshack		3	3		Shields, John				
Thompson, Amillas	1	1	1		Teuple, Isaac		2	2		Sickle, John				
McCall, John	1	1	1		Nicholas, Tho		2	2		Rush, James				
Carson, Tho	1	1	1		Woods, Jeremiah		3	3	1	Nicholson, George				
Carson, Tho, Jnr	1	1	1		McCombs, William		4	4		Armstrong, Andrew				
Carson, James	1	1	1		White, Edward		3	3		Enlow, Abm				
Cloud, Thomas	1	1	1		Pinscott, Tho		2	2		Teegard, William				
Collett, James	2	2	2		Watson, Jas		3	3		Inglad, Samuel				
Miller, Phillip	1	1	1		Forken, Tho		3	3		Evans, John				
Hull, John	1	1	1		Casner, Peter		2	2		Carrol, Robert				
McFarlin, Baptist	1	1	1		Flemming, Peter		5	5		Gorly, Tho				
McRory, David	1	1	1		Prior, Tho		2	2		Weathers, Jno				
Carrol, Jno	3	3	3		Spiers, Robert		2	2		McMillen, Jno				
Litten, Samuel	2	2	2		Thompson, Thomas		3	3		Sergeant, Richard				
Teal, Assa	2	2	2		Miterfield, William		2	2		Braddick, Francis				
Baker, Joshua	1	1	1		Legg, Thomas		6	6		Bradock, Ralph				
Riggle, Michl	1	1	1		Hughes, Hannah		3	3		Harris, Lawrance				
Weaver, Conrod	1	1	1		Imbrey, James		4	4		Hunton, Isaacher				
Wallace, Herbert	4	4	4		McHorg, William		5	5		Granden, Edward				
Pedin, Samuel	2	2	2		Lane, William		3	3		Bates, Ep ^m				
Tice, Jno	4	4	4		Morrison, Joseph		2	2		Bean, Elias				
Jones, Josh	1	1	1		McCord, William		4	4		Crow, Jacob				
Rigdon, James	1	1	1		Province, Chas		1	1		Wharton, Robert				
Pedon, Samuel, Jur	2	2	2		Parker, William		4	4		Linsley, Zenas				
McGilton, And	1	1	1		Perry, Edw		2	2		Farley, And ^m				
Conrod, Henry	1	1	1		Park, James		1	1		Burns, Alex ^r				
Conrod, Jno	1	1	1		Innis, James		1	1	1	Carrol, Edward				
Hickett, Andrew	1	1	1		Holden, Richard		1	1		Frazer, And ^m				
Clouse, William	1	1	1		Johnston, Robert		1	1		Ryerson, Tho, Esqr				
Green, John	1	1	1		Rogers, Andrew		1	1		Byers, Tho				
How, Tho	1	1	1		Hamilton, Daniel		1	1		Byers, Samuel				
House, Tho	1	1	1		Parkinson, Thomas		1	1		Byers, Ebenezar				
Offard, Nathan	2	2	2		McNutt, William		4	4		Sutt, Valentine				
Reggle, Geo	2	2	2		Carr, James		2	2		Jackson, Hugh				
Darnel, Isaac	4	4	4		Vanhora, Bernard		3	3		Leeper, Margaret				
Flemming, Jno	1	1	1		Shaver, Tho		3	3		Fitzpatrick, Hugh				
Hopkins, Jno	3	3	3		Teal, Jacob		1	1		Henry, Robert				
Hopkin, Jno, Jur	1	1	1		Ritchie, David		1	1		Hannah, Tho				
Headly, Francis	1	1	1		Jewell, William		3	3		Cunningham, Robert				
Headly, Jno C	1	1	1		George, Robert		2	2		McCoy, William				
Baker, Jno	2	2	2		Rice, James		5	5	5	Gunn, William				
Hall, John	1	1	1		Fry, Abraham		1	1		McCuffey, William				
Powell, Nathan	1	1	1		Young, Jacob		2	2		Little, James				
Reddy, Lawrence	1	1	1		Worth, John		2	2						
Stibbs, Mary	1	1	1		George, Alexander		1	1						

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Miller, David	1	2	3			Fowler, Patrick	3	5	4			Congleton, Moses	1	1	1		
Meek, Jno	1	1	1			Gault, Jno	1	1	1			Smith, Revd Jos	1	1	1		
Myers, Stephen	2	2	3			Buchannon, Jno	2	2	2			Callwell, Samuel	1	1	1		
Miller, William	2	1	1			Buchannon, William	2	2	2			Stemmons, William	1	1	1		
Oliver, William	1	1	1			Chesnutt, Samuel	1	1	1			Steel, William	1	1	1		
Parkeson, Jno	2	1	1			Scott, Jno	1	1	1			Bealy, William	1	1	1		
Rose, Ezekiel	1	3	5			Warden, Samuel	1	1	1			Bealy, James	1	1	1		
Reynolds, William	1	3	3			Bines, Thomas	1	1	1			Lowrie, John	1	1	1		
Ross, Benjamin	1	2	2			Levins, Henry	1	1	1			Anderson, Alexr	2	2	2		
Rush, Jno	1	2	4			Cummings, Robert	1	1	1			Steel, Samuel	1	1	1		
Richards, Casper	1	2	7			Maholland, James	1	1	1			Snodgrass, Samuel	1	1	1		
Roberts, Lennard	2	3	6			Wells, Edward	1	1	1			Stewart, William	1	1	1		
Richardson, Tho	1	3	5			Harvey, William	1	1	1			Smith, Tho	1	1	1		
Reese, Tho	3	2	2			Teator, Samuel	1	1	1			Doddridge, Phillip	1	1	1		
Reese, Tho, Jr	1	2	2			Frazier, James	2	2	2			West, Moses	1	1	1		
Rednor, Jno	1	4	6			Wills, Robert	1	1	1			Hines, James	1	1	1		
Riley, Peter	1	1	2			Bess, John, Jr	1	1	1			Cox, Noah	1	1	1		
Rigdon, Geo	1	2	2			Wells, Joseph	1	3	2		1	Welch, Mary					
Riggle, Jno	1	1	1			Scott, Arthur	1	1	1			Pemberton, Jno	1	1	1		
Shidler, Peter	1	6	7			Tilton, Tho	1	3	2			Tweed, Jno	3	3	3		
Shidler, John	1	2	2			Newcome, Jno	1	2	2			Hannah, Hugh	1	1	1		
Spoon, Martin	1	1	2			Henderson, Andrew	1	1	6			Dixon, James	1	1	1		
Snider, Peter	1	4	2			Welch, Geo	1	3	3			Wilken, John	1	1	1		
Shidler, Jno (Black Smith)	1	6	7			Stewart, Benjamin	1	1	4			Hannah, William	1	1	1		
Swinehart, Geo	1	1	1			Canton, William	1	1	1			Vincent, James	1	1	1		
Sutton, David	4	1	2			Kent, Joseph	1	1	3			Smiley, Jno	1	1	1		
Swinehart, Adam	1	1	2			Hollen, Gabriel	1	2	4			Porter, Hugh	1	1	1		
Sundaker, Christopher	1	2	6			Vance, Arthur	1	1	4			McKinney, Samuel	1	2	9		
Shidler, Henry	1	4	5			Mellen, Tho	1	3	3			Calwell, Margaret			6		
Swinehart, Peter	1	4	5			Harrod, Henry	1	3	4			McGregor, Jno	1	1	3		
Shidler, Geo	1	4	4			Harriman, Robert	1	2	2			Brown, Jno	1	2	3		
Swinehart, Jacob	1	2	2			Kelly, Jno	1	3	2			Welch, Robert	1	1	1		
Simon, Jacob	1	3	2			Hide, Tho	2	3	2			Mitchell, Matt	1	1	6		
Shidler, Jacob	1	3	2			Sharp, Jno, Jr	1	1	2			McEwings, Will	1	1	1		
Simon, Nicholas	1	1	1			Gillespie, William	1	1	4			Repeh, Will	1	1	2		
Teator, Francis	1	1	1			Perrin, Joseph	1	1	1			Doddridge, Jno	1	1	5		
Jacobs, Tho	1	1	1			Perrin, Ann	1	1	4			Ward, Talbert	1	1	1		
Taylor, Peter	1	3	5			Washburn, Nathaniel	3	4	6			Rouse, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Taylor, Peter	1	3	1			Wilken, Robert	1	1	1			Stewart, Cha	1	1	1		
Taylor, William	1	1	3			Mariott, Hezekiah	1	2	2			Ford, Wm	1	1	4		
Ulrick, John	1	1	3			Moore, James	1	2	3			Shannon, Tho	1	1	3		
Ulrick, Stephen	1	1	1			Gilchrist, Jno	1	3	3			McGuire, Tho	1	1	3		
Wise, Peter	3	2	2			Alexander, David	2	1	2			Spencer, Jos	1	2	2		
Walton, Amos	1	2	3			Hill, Walter	1	2	2			Callwell, Tho	1	1	4		
Walters, Geo	2	2	1			Bacon, Mishack	1	4	2			McGuire, Francis	1	1	3		
Weer, Samuel	2	2	4			Wells, Cha	1	1	3			Baker, Job	3	4	3		
Weaver, Adam	3	4	2			Buchannon, Walter	1	1	1			Wells, Sarah		1	3		
Young, And	3	1	3			Piles, Joseph	1	2	1			Baker, Elizabeth	1	1	3		
Buckingham, John	1	2	4			Irvine, Christopher	1	1	1			Armstrong, Ed	2	2	3		
Sutton, David, Junr	1	2	1			Fulton, James	1	3	3			McConnell, Jno	1	2	3		
Chaffin, James	1	4	2			Bess, Jno	2	1	5			Gates, Valentine	1	2	2		
Grimes, James	1	2	5			Merrick, Daniel	1	1	1			Gates, Geo	1	3	3		
Taylor, Samuel	1	2	2			Chambers, Jno	1	2	1			Clements, Adam	1	3	3		
Devall, Alexander	1	5	1			Sharp, Jno	1	2	2			Delong, Aron	1	1	1		
Whitelatch, Cha	1	2	4			Stewart, Allen	1	3	2			Simmons, Lawrence	1	1	4		
Ellis, Amos	1	3	3			McRichards, Robert	2	2	3			Simmons, Saml	1	1	1		
Dowler, Tho	2	2	6			Blair, James	1	2	2			Garven, James	1	3	2		
Earl, Edwd	1	2	3		1	Marrot, Matthew	1	2	6			Buchannon, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
McFaddon, Jno	1	4	3			Hawkens, William	1	1	2			Moore, Rob	3	3	2		
White, Amos	1	3	3			Daids, Jno	1	1	4			Buchannon, James	1	1	3		
Vale, Saml	1	3	3			Andrew, Edward	1	1	1			Urie, Tho	1	1	1		
Badger, Sarah		1	3			Merrick, Moses	1	2	2			Urie, Solomon	1	1	1		
Wheeler, Cha	1	1	6			Harriman, Sankin	1	1	4			Urie, Samuel	1	1	1		
Hutton, Tho	5	5	5			Robinson, James	3	4	2			Money, James	2	2	1		
Mills, Henry	1	1	3			Sparks, Geo	2	2	2			Andrews, Nathl		1	3		
Henderson, Alexander	1	3	5			Matthews, Augustine	1	1	2			Black, Will	1	1	5		
Perry, Sarah	2	2	6			Sharp, Jno, Senr	2	1	3			Craig, James	1	3	3		
Beck, Sarah	1	3	3			McKee, Tho	1	1	4			Culberson, Elias	1	1	1		
Strong, Elizabeth	2	1	1			Little, James	2	2	6			Donald, Cha	1	5	4		
Sharp, George	2	1	2			Wilson, Cha	1	3	2			Faucett, Jno	3	4	4		
Gill, William	1	1	6			Cunningham, Ambrose	1	3	4			Faucett, Tho	2	2	4		
Gill, Samuel	1	5	2			Scott, James	1	2	5			Hill, Robert	1	1	4		
Henry, William	2	4	3			Moore, William	1	1	1			Johnston, Adam	1	4	3		
Sharp, Geo, Jr	1	2	1			Hestings, Alexander	1	1	3			Long, William	1	1	6		
Smilie, William	4	1	3			McKee, Samuel	1	2	1			Lisnett, Francis	1	1	1		
Cruthers, Geo	2	3	3			McKee, Peter	3	1	3			McBride, Wm	2	3	3		
Stemmons, William, Jur	2	1	3			Templeton, Matthew	1	4	4			McConnell, Matt	1	1	3		
Calwell, Robert	1	1	2			Wilkins, Archibald	1	1	1			McConnell, Alexr	2	2	2		
Gillespie, James	1	7	1		3	Wilkins, Archibald, Jur	1	1	3			Oram, Wm	2	5	5		
Sparks, Geo	1	2	1			Wilkins, James	1	1	4			Parks, Jno	1	1	1		
Smith, John	1	1	2			Moore, James	1	2	1			Parks, Samuel	1	1	2		
Stemmons, Samuel	1	2	4			Cook, James	1	1	3			Reed, David	1	4	4		
Harriman, Geo	1	3	3			Kelly, William	1	1	2			Robey, Wm	1	1	2		
Martin, James	1	1	1			Fisher, Samuel	1	1	1			Sheecan, Wm	1	3	4		
Montgomery, David	1	1	3			Anderson, Benjamin	1	3	2			Steel, David	1	1	1		
Hicks, William	1	1	2			Patterson, Jas	2	5	3			Taggart, Jno	2	3	3		
Ross, Jno	1	2	3			Templeton, Jas	1	3	3			Walker, Jno	3	5	4		
Ramsay, Geo	1	1	3			Callwell, David	1	1	2			Wilson, Robert	1	1	3		
Pharrell, Joseph	1	2	3			Anderson, Peter	1	1	1			Sprowl, James	1	1	1		
Smith, Alex	1	2	5			Snodgrass, Robert	1	4	3			Patterson, Jno	1	2	4		
Todd, James	1	2	3			Doolan, Jno	1	1	1			Crea, Patrick	1	2	4		
Martin, Robert	2	4	3			Cummings, Paul	2	4	3								

Taxes

AMWELL - 1791

Amwell Township

Duplicate.....1791

£p means pound
s means schilling
D means pence or sippence

AMWELL - 1791

Washington County March 30th 1791

To Mr. Amos Gregg... Collector of the Taxes of Amwell Township for the year one Thousand Seven Hundred and ninety one —

You are hereby authorized and Required to notify every Taxable Inhabitant within your Prospective Township either in writing personally or by writing left at the place of abode of every such person or Taxable of the sum assessed on him or her at least five days before the appeal which will be held at the House of Mr. Caleb Baldwin on Friday 3^d of June next: at which time and place you will please to return your Duplicate for further Confirmation herein fail at your peril &c, given under our hands and Seals the day and year above Written —

N^o 13. if you please inform the people that if there is a state tax it will be equal to the County

James Mather
H. Vanmeter
Wm. Meethers

Names		£ S D		Names		£ S D	
-	Amack Philip	0	6	-	Coleman Nathaniel	5	0
-	Anderson Jacob	1	0	-	Cary Jeremiah	5	0
-	Adams Jacob	3	6	-	Cook Noah	15	3
-	Allison Patrick	4	6	-	Cook Jacob	10	
-	Billy Richard	1	0	-	Cook Ziba	1	0
-	Bean Nathan	12	3	-	Carmichael John	8	6
-	Bean Isaac	5	3	-	Campbell Joseph	6	6
-	Bean Joseph	0	0	-	Chamberland Arthur	6	5
-	Bean Jesse	7	3	-	Cotson Samuel	6	4
-	Browning Isaac	2	0	-	Carter Allen	3	9
-	Brasley John	9	0	-	Clark Samuel	4	6
-	Beebrough Ebenezer	1	9	-	Cahelot Christian	6	0
-	Bartholomew William	1	6	-	Clark Ezekiel	2	2
-	Bryson Hugh	1	6	-	Cook Stephen	5	2
-	Baldwin Caleb	11	0	-	Covatt Jeremiah	3	9
-	Clark Jacob	6	0	-	Cary Daniel	1	0
-	Carter James	12	6	-	Cooper Lemuel	3	2
		£	395			£	420

Names	L	S	d
Grigg Joseph	0	6	
Graham William	2	0	
Griffith Charles	3		
Heaton Ebenezer	4	0	
Hewitt Philip	7	9	
Do Exr. of Quzman	2	3	
Hill Thomas	10	6	
Hook Jacob	1	0	
Harris John	2	0	
Holloway Jacob		6	
Hatfield William	1	0	
Hoot John	6	6	
Hufong Jacob	10	0	
Hays David	1	0	
Howell Daniel	2	8	
Hughes John	10	0	
Huel Peter	5	4	
	£	3	18 8

Names	L	S	d
Cooper Reuben		5	0
Coniston Abraham			
Cory William		5	6
Dickson John	6	4	
Dusman Daniel	3	3	
Dodd Daniel	4	0	
Dodd Meab	4	0	
Dodds Madeline	5	0	
Evans David	15	4	
Evans Abraham	6	4	
Eddy Caleb		10	
Eddy John	4	6	
Eddy Joseph	5	2	
Evans Jacob		3	
Fisher William	1	8	
Fertelle John	5	0	
Gordon Thomas	3	9	
Grigg John	15	0	
Gardner John	6	4	
Grigg Amos	13	6	
	£	5	12 6

Names	L s d	Names	£ s d
- Mr. Gary William	2 0	- Preese John	15 6
- Mr. Cokerathan Wm	3 9	- Preese Morris	4 0
- Morris Elisha	9	- Satten Abraham	2 10
- Mr. Giffen Nathaniel	1 0	- Satten David	2 10
- Mr. Farland Daniel Jr	4 6	- Shuster Christopher	3 2
- Mr. Farland Daniel Sr	3 0	- Seigent Samson	5 1
- Botter Simon	4 1	- Thought Moses	6
- Bettet Isaac Sr	4 6	- Smith John	9
- Bather Thomas	3	- Swinchart Gabriel	5 4
- Beck Jacob	9 0	- Simon Michael	6
- Bettet Isaac Junr	6	- Sedeca George	3 2
- Phillips John	1 0	- Shuster Daniel	3 9
- Bere Samuel	1 6	- Shuster Martin	6
- Profs Nathaniel	3 3	- Scott Nehemiah	3 9
- Profs Samuel	1 0	- Tompaugh Matthias	1 10
- Ryan John	1 6	- Tucker James	9 0
- Ryan Timothy	7 6	- Tucker Moses	6
- Hochman John	2 3	- Thornberry Abraham	9
- Robinson John	3 6	- White Edward	7 0
	£ 2 15 6	- Do. Estate	3 4
			3 10 11

Names		£ s d		Singlemen		£ s d	
-	Mich Lemuel	3	0	James John	5	0	
-	Wigans Thomas	6		Shirney John	5	0	
-	Roberts John	3	3	Rowan Chas	5	0	
-	Vancamp Aaron	15	0	Harris Joseph	5	0	
-	Vineyard John	2	9	Loyceck Samuel	5	0	
-	Vineyard Thomas	2	9	Morris David	5	0	
-	Yankirk John	0	0	Masters Gedion	5	0	
-	Young George	2	0	Miller Michael	5	0	
-	M. Collough Samuel	5	1	Pettel Azariah	5	0	
Single Men				-	Pettel Charles	5	0
				-	Schooley Robert	5	0
-	Cooper Lemuel	5	0	Smith Samuel	5	0	
-	Coalman Nathaniel	5	0	McLeathen William	5	0	
-	Coalman James	5	0	Vancamp Stephen	5	0	
-	Cary Isaac	5	0	Vineyard James	5	0	
-	Freeman Charles	5	0	Vineyard Francis	5	0	
-	Grigg Joseph	5	0	Vankirk Jacob	5	0	
-	Johnson Nathaniel	5	0	Mich William	5	0	
							£ 4 12 0
		£ 3	5 9				

L S D		
4	12	0
3	15	4
3	19	7
2	15	6
2	14	11
3	17	2
3	18	8
5	12	6
4	2	8
3	9	5
A	38	10 2
L	32	7 0

Amounts } after their
 Amounts } supplies

AMWELL TOWNSHIP CENSUS IN 1800

Free White Males	Free White Females	All Other Free Persons, Except Indians Not Taxed
Under 10 years of Age. 227	Under 10 years of Age. 263	7 - 2
Of 10 and Under 16. 101	Of 10 and Under 16. 95	
Of 16 and Under 26 Including heads of families 130	Of 16 and Under 26 Including heads of families 134	
Of 26 and Under 45 Including heads of families 92	Of 26 and Under 45 Including heads of families 98	
Of 45 and Upward Including heads of families 95	Of 45 and Upward Including heads of families 78	

Total Population:
1322 - Year 1800

The above was the results of the 1800 census, listed below are the names of the families in Amwell Township in the 1800's. Total number of families - 211.

Anderson, Jacob	Cooke, Stephen	Chamberlin, Arthur
Ames, Elisha	Cooke, Isaac	Chamberlin, Robert
Amick, Philip	Cooke, Zoiba	Chamberlin, William
Bane, Isaac, Esq.	Clarke, Bethuel	Canton, Gheophilus
Bane, Isaac, Jr.	Clarke, Ezekiel	Canton, George
Bane, Jesse	Clarke, Calvin	Canton, Susanna
Bane, Joseph Len.	Clarke, Samuel	Campbell, Robert
Bane, Joseph, Jr.	Carren, John	Coleman, Thomas, Jr.
Bane, James	Coleman, Nathaniel L.	Camp, Lewis D.
Bane, John	Coleman, Aaron	Cole, Daniel
Bane, Nathan	Coleman, Thomas	Craig, William
Briant, David	Carter, James	Dodd, Daniel
Beabout, Beaden	Carter, William	Dusman, Henry
Bilby, Richard	Coulson, Samuel	Doty, Anthony
Bracy, John	Covalt, Cpenaniah	Davis, Daniel
Biler, David	Covalt, Robert	Dewit, Joseph
Cummins, Joseph	Camblin, Joseph	Evans, David Len. Sr.
Cooper, Davenport	Corwin, Stephen	Evans, David Jr.
Cooper, Moses	Cornelison, Margaret	Evans, Abraham
Carmichaels, John	Chamber, James	Evans, Joseph
Cooke, Jacob	Crispin, Silas	Eddy, Joseph
Cooke, Noah	Curry, William	Fleming, Peter

Ferrel, John	Miller, Abraham	Stout, Jonathan
Fisher, John	Miller, Abraham	Sibbet, Solomon
Frazezy, Ananiah	Miller, John (Amity)	Shaver, Obadian
Gardner, Adam	Morris, Jacob	Soak, Peter
Gardner, George	Morris, David	Young, George, Jr.
Gibson, William	Mustard, James	Simons, Michael
Gordon, Thomas	M'Cracken, Andrew	Shuster, David
Horn, John	M'Culloch, Samuel	Slack, Philip
Husong, Jacob	Moore, Thomas, Rev.	Spear, George
Hatfield, Samuel	Milligan, James	Sutton, Enoch
Hatfield, William	Milligan, James	Samally, Azariah
Hatfield, David	M'Gary, William	Sam (a Negro)
Harris, John	M'Giffin, Nathaniel	Thompson, Daniel
Harris, Joseph	Moninger, John	Taylor, George
Holdrin, Joseph	M'Clenechan, William	Townsley, George
Hendershot, Casper	Pettit, Isaac	Tucker, James
Hordisty, Robert	Pettit, Charles	Tittle, Henry
Hughes, John	Pettit, David	Vennum, Thomas
Hewit, Peter	Peck, Jacob	Vancamp, Aron
Hagen, John	Price, Philip	Vankirk, Jacob
Hallam, Thomas	Penn, William	Vankirk, Henry
Hallam, John Len.	Person, Philamon	Vankirk, Joseph
Hallam, John, Jr.	Parker, Nathan	Vankirk, Sarah
Hindman, Samuel	Pasley, Hugh	Wick, Samuel
Iams, John	Prall, George	Wick, Henry
Jennings, John	Prall, Thomas	Woodruff, John
Jennings, Joseph	Pelts, Gasper	Woodruff, David
Jennings, Isaac	Porter, Simeon	Wells, John
Johnson, John	Robertson, Anthony, Len.	Wells, Richard
Johnson, Abraham	Robertson, Anthony, Jr.	Wells, Henry
Johnson, William	Richy, Benjamin	Wooster, Robert
King, Shadrack	Ryan, Timothy	Wonsettler, Peter
King, Mashack	Ryan, Jeremiah	Wherry, Mary
Kelley, James	Riggs, Joseph	Waters, John
Kelley, John	Ross, Nathaniel	Young, George Len.
Keller, Christian	Ross, Samuel	
Lacky, Thomas	Ruckman, John	
Luellen, Francis	Rees, John	
Leacock, Elisha	Rees, Thomas	
Leacock, Joseph	Russel, Mathew	
Leacock, Samuel	Riggle, Abraham	
Leacock, Isaac	Sedicar, George	
Lanasm, John	Sear, Zekiel	
Lazer, Peter	Sutton, Henry	
Lenoc, John	Smiley, John	
Luce, Matthias	Swart, Jacob	
Lacky, John	Spencer, John	
Lion, David	Swart, Philip	
McFarland, William, Esq.	Slusser, Christopher	
McFarland, David, Jr.	Slusser, Frederick	
Makeamon, Henry	Sayers, Samuel	
M'Collom, John	Scott, Nehemiah	
Miller, John	Stout, Aaron	
Miller, Michael	Stout, Moses	
Miller, John	Stout, Abner	

Census Data

1790 Census - 82 heads of families

1800 Census - 211 heads of families

1810 Census - <u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
0-10	301	295
10-16	107	132
16-26	176	173
26-45	145	125
45-over	115	99

Total - 1668

1820 Census - 0-10	305	208
10-16	144	163
16-18	44	-
16-26	272	157
26-45	138	147
45-over	108	98

Total - 2180

There were 7 foreigners, 438 farmers, 2 merchants, 2 slaves, 11 free blacks, and 84 manual laborers.

1850 Census - 313 heads of families, 869 males, 884 females, 1 colored, total 1754

1870 Census - 359 families, 347 dwellings, 928 white males, 921 white females, 4 colored males, 5 colored females, 8 males foreign-born, 9 females foreign-born, 2 blind persons, and 2 insane persons, 1873 total population.

The population in Amwell Township in 1870 was 1879. It contained 352 dwellings and 240 farms. There were 470 registered voters in Amwell Township in 1870. There were 26,454 acres of improved land, and the average price was \$15.87. (From Caldwell's Atlas of 1876).

1890 Census - Not available, as it was burned in a fire in Washington, D. C.

1900 Census - Cannot be obtained until a later date due to the Privacy Act.

Population Data

1910-40: Information must be obtained from the Library of Census.

1940: Amwell 2,255 1960: Amwell 2,808 1973: Amwell 3,401

1950: Amwell 2,518 1970: Amwell 3,030 1974: Amwell 3,292

AMWELL TOWNSHIP CENSUS OF 1850

John Milliken	44 Pa. Farm.	Thomas J. Patterson	34 Pa. Farm.
Rachel Milliken	39 Pa.	Maria Patterson	33 Pa.
James Milliken	20 Pa. Farm.	Hamilton Patterson	15 Pa. Farm.
Robert Milliken	18 Pa. Farm.	Anna Patterson	12 Pa.
Anne Milliken	15 Pa.	Cephas Patterson	11 Pa.
John Milliken	8 Pa.	Loah Patterson	6 Pa.
		Elizabeth Patterson	4 Pa.
Christopher C. Bane	35 Pa. Farm.	Sophia Patterson	2 Pa.
Anne Bane	26 Pa.	Nancy Patterson	10 Pa.
Franklin Bane	3 Pa.		
Minerva Bane	1 Pa.	William Patterson	74 Pa. Farm.
Anne Bane	73 Pa.	Anne Patterson	64 Pa.
Henry Bane	16 Pa.	William Patterson	22 Pa. Farm.
Lebins Clark	45 Pa. Drov.	Neman Beabout	55 Pa. Farm.
Mary Clark	41 Pa.	Sarah Beabout	53 Pa.
Joseph Clark	19 Pa. Farm.	William Beabout	21 Pa. Farm.
Nancy Clark	18 Pa.	James Beabout	18 Pa. Farm.
Isaac Clark	16 Pa. Farm.	Rebecca Beabout	16 Pa.
Emeline Clark	14 Pa.	Sarah Beabout	13 Pa.
Abner Clark	12 Pa.	Isaac Beabout	52 Pa. None
Sarah Clark	9 Pa.	Ebenezer Jolly	21 Pa. Teac.
Lebins Clark	7 Pa.		
Mary Clark	3 Pa.	Elizabeth Moody	56 Pa.
		Catherine Moody	31 Oh.
John Reese	30 Pa. Labr.	Augustus Moody	26 Pa. Labr.
Catherine Reese	30 Pa.	Peter Moody	23 Pa. Labr.
Sarah Reese	7 Pa.	Jacob Moody	21 Pa. Labr.
William Reese	2 Pa.	Elizabeth Moody	18 Pa.
Minerva Loughman	17 Pa.		
		Andrew Curry	26 Pa. Labr.
Jacob Sanders	49 Pa. Shmk.	Rebecca Curry	18 Pa.
Mary Sanders	44 Pa.	Sidney Curry	1 Pa.
Eliza Sanders	19 Pa.		
Phoebe Sanders	17 Pa.	Andrew Voorhs	49 NJ. Farm.
James Sanders	16 Pa. None	Mary Voorhs	47 Pa.
Sarah Sanders	13 Pa.	Nelson Voorhs	21 Pa. Farm.
William Sanders	8 Pa.	Jane Voorhs	18 Pa.
Newton Sanders	6 Pa.	Albert Voorhs	16 Pa. Farm.
		Margaret Voorhs	14 Pa.
Jackson Sanders	22 Pa. Shmk.	Nancy Voorhs	12 Pa.
Phoebe Sanders	24 Pa.	Rosanna Voorhs	11 Pa.
		Julianne Voorhs	9 Pa.
George Swart	40 Pa. Farm.	Elizabeth Voorhs	8 Pa.
Elizabeth Swart	36 Pa.	Mary Voorhs	6 Pa.
Harvey Swart	17 Pa. Farm.	Andrew Voorhs	5 Pa.
Dennis Swart	14 Pa.	Peter Voorhs	3 Pa.
Sarah Swart	10 Pa.	Margaret Voorhs	83 NJ.
Lucenda Swart	7 Pa.		
Hiram Swart	6 Pa.	Simon J. Oliver	32 Pa. Lawy.
Mary Swart	3 Pa.		
Emeline Swart	11/12 Pa.		

Israel Anderson	69	Md.	Farm.	Jesse Anderson	31	Pa.	Labr.
Amy Anderson	74	NJ.		Jemima Anderson	31	Pa.	
Margaret Martin	45	Pa.		Mary Anderson	11	Pa.	
Bateman Martin	7	Pa.		Jacob Anderson	9	Pa.	
Bonam Martin	50	Pa.	Labr.	George Anderson	7	Pa.	
Sarah Martin	49	Pa.		Caleb Anderson	5	Pa.	
Elizabeth Martin	20	Pa.		Sarah Anderson	3	Pa.	
Caleb Martin	11	Pa.		Harriet Anderson	1	Pa.	
Sarah Martin	8	Pa.		Phoebe Martin	18	Pa.	
Amos Martin	4	Pa.		John Bileby	33	Pa.	Labr.
Daniel Martin	14	Pa.		Margaret Bileby	30	Pa.	
Samuel Martin	17	Pa.	Labr.	Christopher Bileby	12	Pa.	
Joseph Martin	23	Pa.	Coop.	William Bileby	11	Pa.	
Bethaney Riggs	57	Pa.		John Bileby	8	Pa.	
Hannah Riggs	31	Pa.		James Bileby	4	Pa.	
Eunice Riggs	26	Pa.		Mary Patterson	52	Pa.	
Lucinda Riggs	23	Pa.		John Patterson	16	Pa.	Labr.
Luther Riggs	20	Pa.	Labr.	Israel Martin	16	Pa.	Labr.
Sophia Riggs	17	Pa.		Steven Night	45	NJ.	Labr.
Joseph Riggs	12	Pa.		Catherine Night	44	Md.	
Elizabeth Pope	35	Pa.		Sarah Night	21	Pa.	
Levi Pope	14	Pa.		Samuel Night	17	Pa.	Labr.
Harvey Pope	11	Pa.		Nancy Night	15	Pa.	
Mary Pope	5	Pa.		Mary Night	13	Pa.	
Jacob Shroudy	33	Pa.	Farm.	William Night	11	Pa.	
Nancy Shroudy	24	Pa.		John Night	8	Pa.	
Christianne Shroudy	3	Pa.		Joseph Night	5	Pa.	
John Shroudy	1	Pa.		Eliza Night	1	Pa.	
Henry Bristor	21	Pa.	Labr.	Charolotte Carter	45	Pa.	
Thomas McGiffin	32	Pa.	Farm.	Ezekiel Carter	24	Pa.	Drov.
Sarah McGiffin	24	Pa.		Deborah Carter	24	Pa.	
David McCullough	32	Pa.	Shmk.	John Carter	21	Pa.	Farm.
Catharine McCullough	27	Pa.		William Carter	18	Pa.	Farm.
Hiram McCullough	6	Pa.		Harvey Carter	17	Pa.	Farm.
Sarah McCullough	5	Pa.		Rebecca Carter	10	Pa.	
Rebecca McCullough	3	Pa.		Stephen Reeves	42	Pa.	Shmk.
John McCullough	1	Pa.		Ruth Reeves	43	Pa.	
William McCullough	24	Pa.	Farm.	Charolotte Reeves	16	Pa.	
Coonrood Haas	54	Va.	Labr.	Amelia Reeves	8	Pa.	
Elizabeth Haas	56	Va.		William Reeves	6	Pa.	
Eliza Haas	24	Pa.		Susan Reeves	2	Pa.	
Margaret Haas	20	Pa.		William Perry	46	Pa.	StMs.
William Bane	65	Pa.	Gror.	Mary Perry	39	Pa.	
Mary Bane	64	Pa.		Harriet Perry	15	Pa.	
Margaret Bane	21	Pa.		James Perry	14	Pa.	
Ruth A. Walton	11	Pa.		William Perry	12	Pa.	
				Thomas Perry	11	Pa.	
				Mary Perry	10	Pa.	
				Con'td			

Reuben Perry	8 Pa.		Martha Milliken	24 Pa.	
Hannah Perry	3/12 Pa.		William Milliken	25 Pa.	Farm.
James P. Cowel	21 Pa.	StMs.	Mary Rennly	20 Pa.	
John Teagarden	30 Pa.	None	Abil Milliken	18 Pa.	Farm.
Elizabeth Teagarden	30 Pa.		John Milliken	16 Pa.	Farm.
Mary Teagarden	4 Pa.		Joel Milliken	13 Pa.	
Luther Teagarden	2 Pa.		Amos Smith	22 Pa.	Farm.
Hannah Montgomery	68 Pa.		Juliann Smith	24 Pa.	
David Montgomery	46 Pa.	Farm.	Charity Smith	2 Pa.	
Hannah Bristor	33 Pa.		Joseph Matthews	22 Pa.	Labr.
Peter Smith	39 Pa.	Farm.	Mary Smith	49 Pa.	
Mary Smith	38 Pa.		John Smith	10 Pa.	
John Smith	16 Pa.	Farm.	Moses Smith	8 Pa.	
Rosanna Smith	12 Pa.		Sarah Smith	6 Pa.	
Teressa Smith	7 Pa.		Joseph Smith	3 Pa.	
Mary Smith	4 Pa.		Miller Iams	31 Pa.	Mill.
Catharine Smith	2 Pa.		Sarah Ann Iams	28 Pa.	
James Miller	63 Pa.	None	William Iams	5 Pa.	
Elizabeth Miller	54 Pa.		Joseph Iams	2 Pa.	
Sarah Miller	20 Pa.		Delila Iams	17 Pa.	
Thomas Miller	16 Pa.		Israel Bigler	39 Pa.	Farm.
Samuel Miller	12 Pa.		Elizabeth Bigler	37 Pa.	
Mahlon Gothers	35 Pa.	Farm.	George Bigler	16 Pa.	Farm.
Nancy Jothers	34 Pa.		Jacob Bigler	14 Pa.	
Elizabeth Gothers	10 Pa.		Eunice Bigler	12 Pa.	
John Gothers	10 Pa.		Nancy Bigler	10 Pa.	
Sarah Gothers	8 Pa.		Hannah Bigler	8 Pa.	
Jane Gothers	6 Pa.		Agness Bigler	5 Pa.	
Robert Gothers	4 Pa.		Mary Bigler	1 Pa.	
Jacob Gothers	5/12 Pa.		David Evans	72 Pa.	Farm.
Dennis Smith	45 Pa.	Farm.	Charolotte Evans	38 Pa.	
Sophia Smith	39 Pa.		Rebecca Evans	40 Pa.	
Priscilla Smith	13 Pa.		David Evans	4	
Sarah Smith	10 Pa.		Charolotte Evans	5 Pa.	
James Smith	8 Pa.		Elizabeth Evans	3 Pa.	
Elizabeth Smith	6 Pa.		William Evans	1 Pa.	
Joseph Smith	1 Pa.		Joseph Crable	26 Pa.	Shmk.
William M. Cleary	44 Md.	Teac.	Hester Crable	29 Pa.	
Mary Cleary	32 Pa.		John McAfee	18 Pa.	Shmk.
Margaret Cleary	14 Pa.		Joseph Evans	39 Pa.	Farm.
James Cleary	6 Pa.		Mary Evans	38 Pa.	
Frances Cleary	5 Pa.		Sarah Evans	12 Pa.	
John Cleary	2 Pa.		Elizabeth Evans	7 Pa.	
Margaret Milliken	52 Pa.		John Martin	26 Pa.	Farm.
Joanna Milliken	30 Pa.		Sophia Martin	20 Pa.	
Mary Milliken	26 Pa.		Sarah Martin	6/12 Pa.	
Con'td					

Charles Allbright	35 Pa.	None	James Stogdale	29 Pa.	Farm.
Parmelia Allbright	20 Pa.		Phoebe Stogdale	25 Pa.	
Abner Clark	52 Va.	Farm.	William Stogdale	5 Pa.	
Martha Clark	44 Pa.		Sarah Stogdale	2 Pa.	
Deborah Clark	22 Pa.		John Fulton	21 Pa.	Farm.
Eliza Clark	21 Pa.		Ezekiel Clark	49 Pa.	Drov.
Mary Clark	19 Pa.		Joanna Clark	42 Pa.	
Martha Clark	18 Pa.		Deborah Clark	16 Pa.	
William Clark	16 Pa.	Farm.	Samuel A. Clark	13 Pa.	
James Clark	11 Pa.		Amanda J. Clark	10 Pa.	
Emily Clark	6 Pa.		Joseph Martin	23 Pa.	Labr.
John Clark	23 Pa.	Farm.	Phineas Reeves	45 NJ.	Blsm.
Abel Milliken	50 Pa.	Farm.	Matilda Reeves	40 Pa.	
Joanna Milliken	36 Pa.		Nancy Reeves	22 Pa.	
Anna Milliken	20 Pa.		Steven Reeves	20 Pa.	
Nancy Milliken	16 Pa.		Jane Reeves	18 Pa.	
Sarah Milliken	15 Pa.		Maria Reeves	16 Pa.	
Clara Milliken	13 Pa.		Temperance Reeves	14 Pa.	
William F. Hathaway	45 NJ.	Carp.	Minerva Reeves	12 Pa.	
Caroline Hathaway	34 Pa.		Caroline Reeves	10 Pa.	
Elizabeth Lacock	21 Pa.		Elizabeth Reeves	8 Pa.	
Henry Hathaway	9 Pa.		Epsiba Reeves	5 Pa.	
John Hathaway	7 Pa.		William Hallam	68 Md.	Mill.
Lucy Hathaway	2 Pa.		Juliann Hallam	63 Pa.	
John McGinnes	24 Pa.	Carp.	Susan Hallam	25 Pa.	
Samuel Hathaway	25 Pa.	Drov.	Julianne Hallam	23 Pa.	
Sarah Hathaway	25 Pa.		Nancy Hallam	21 Pa.	
Somon S. Hathaway	2 Pa.		Thomas Hallam	19 Oh.	None
John Cary	35 Pa.	Mins.	Florence Hallam	2 Pa.	
Hannah Cary	34 Pa.		Philip Swart	53 Pa.	Farm.
Sarah Cary	13 Pa.		Asena Swart	52 Pa.	
Victorino Cary	3 Pa.		Henry Swart	24 Pa.	Farm.
Harvey Wolf	33 Pa.	Mill.	Andrews Swart	14 Pa.	
Elmina Wolf	32 Pa.		Mary Swart	12 Pa.	
John Wolf	8 Pa.		Amos Swart	22 Pa.	
Caroline Wolf	6 Pa.		Sidney Swart	12 Pa.	
Colin Wolf	3 Pa.		Hiram Swart	49 Pa.	Farm.
John Miller	29 Pa.	Carp.	Henry Swart	4 Pa.	
Martha Miller	21 Pa.		Oliver Lacock	39 Pa.	Farm.
Osburn Miller	2 Pa.		Mary Lacock	33 Pa.	
Joseph A. Miller	2/12 Pa.		Franklin Lacock	9 Pa.	
Samuel Andrews	48 Pa.	Merc.	Margaret Lacock	6 Pa.	
Nelly Andrews	46 Pa.		Flora Lacock	3 Pa.	
James Andrews	22 Pa.		Martha Mullen	79 Ire.	
Ephraim C. Andrews	6 Oh.		Martha Mullen	44 Pa.	
Leroy Andrews	3 Oh.		Martha J. Mullen	28 Pa.	

Daniel Shirk	29 Pa.	Wgmk.	John Miller	23 Pa.	
Mariah Shirk	20 Pa.		Christina Miller	21 Pa.	
Eli Yethers	30 Pa.	Farm.	Nathan Baker	33 Pa.	Farm.
Asena Yethers	28 Pa.		Maria Baker	25 Pa.	
George Yethers	8 Pa.		John Baker	4 Pa.	
Thezia Yethers	2 Pa.		David Baker	2 Pa.	
Sarah J. Curren	12 Pa.		Steven Baker	25 Pa.	Farm.
Elizabeth Ruckman	104 N.J.		Enoch Baker	60 Md.	Farm.
Thomas Barnet	39 Pa.	Labr.	Elizabeth Baker	54 Pa.	
Elizabeth Barnet	34 Pa.		Daniel Baker	18 Pa.	Farm.
Huldah Barnet	8 Pa.		Hamilton Buckingham	19 Pa.	Farm.
Sarah Barnet	5 Pa.		Elizabeth Night	12 Pa.	
Harvey Martin	25 Pa.	Coop.	Lemuel Baker	32 Pa.	Farm.
Catherine Martin	19 Pa.		Parmelia Baker	5 Pa.	
Sarah Martin	9/12 Pa.		George Johnston	32 Pa.	Farm.
John Ruckman	67 NJ.	Farm.	Eunice Johnston	29 Pa.	
Huldah Ruckman	56 NJ.		Smith Johnston	8 Pa.	
Anne Ruckman	37 Pa.		Israel Johnston	6 Pa.	
Rachel Ruckman	29 Pa.		Phoebe Johnston	4 Pa.	
			Zepiniah Johnston	6/12 Pa.	
John Barnet	36 Pa.	Labr.	James Montgomery	45 Pa.	Mlirt.
Mary Barnet	31 Pa.		Martha Montgomery	36 Pa.	
Elizabeth Barnet	10 Pa.		John Montgomery	15 Pa.	
James Barnet	9 Pa.		James Montgomery	8 Pa.	
Rachel Barnet	7 Pa.		Martha Montgomery	6 Pa.	
Nancy Barnet	5 Pa.		William Montgomery	3 Pa.	
Huldah Barnet	3 Pa.		Benjamin Montgomery	1 Pa.	
John Barnet	1 Pa.		Asa Lewellen	60 Pa.	Farm.
Eli Ruckman	22 Pa.	Labr.	Eunice Lewellen	62 Pa.	
Jenetta Ruckman	20 Pa.		Mary Lewellen	30 Pa.	
John Ruckman	2 Pa.		Thadens Lewellen	24 Pa.	None
Elizabeth Ruckman	5/12 Pa.		Nathan Lewellen	13 Pa.	
Hesther Haper	63 Pa.		Henry Lewellen	39 Pa.	Farm.
Elizabeth Egy	62 Pa.		Sarah Lewellen	45 Pa.	
Joseph H. Vorum	20 Pa.	Farm.	Josephus Lewellen	17 Pa.	Farm.
Susan Hass	29 Pa.		Daniel Lewellen	15 Pa.	
George Millen	75 Ger.	Farm.	John Sanders	42 Pa.	Shmk.
Mary Millen	66 Va.		Mary Sanders	42 Oh.	
Eliza Millen	28 Pa.		Maria Sanders	18 Pa.	
Henry Millen	26 Pa.	Farm.	Sarah Sanders	14 Pa.	
Nelson McCollum	28 Pa.	Farm.	George Sanders	11 Pa.	
Jane McCollum	22 Pa.		Amanda Sanders	9 Pa.	
Florinda McCollum	2 Pa.		Cephas Sanders	5 Pa.	
David Miller	61 Pa.	Labr.	Reisin Lewellen	52 Pa.	Farm.
Margaret Miller	61 On Sea		Sarah Lewellen	45 Pa.	
Jacob Miller	28 Pa.	Labr.	Charles Lewellen	27 Pa.	
Con'td			Jonathan Lewellen	23 Pa.	Farm.
			Con'td		

Boan Lewellen	21 Pa. Bksm.	Mary Miller	12 Pa.
Henry Lewellen	18 Pa. Farm.	Lydia Miller	10 Pa.
Jackson Lewellen	16 Pa. Farm.	James Miller	8 Pa.
Sarah Lewellen	4 Pa.	Lyman Miller	4 Pa.
Simon Lewellen	2 Pa.	Adella Miller	1 Pa.
Philo Lewellen	21 Pa. Bksm.	Samuel Ross	27 Oh. Farm.
Washington Lewellen	25 Pa. Farm.	Daniel M. Collum	53 Pa. Farm.
Rebecca Lewellen	18 Pa.	Melissa Collum	50 Pa.
Reuben Ramsey	31 Pa. Farm.	Elias Collum	21 Pa.
Margaret Ramsey	32 Pa.	Caleb Collum	19 Pa.
William Ramsey	7 Pa.	Daniel Collum	13 Pa.
George W. Ramsey	2 Pa.	Julianne Collum	17 Pa.
Lydia Ramsey	72 Pa.	Demas Collum	10 Pa.
Wynder McIhinney	28 Pa. Labr.	James Collum	10 Pa.
Mary McIhinney	21 Pa.	James Marsh	68 Pa. None
Abraham McIhinney	5 Pa.	Elizabeth Marsh	63 Pa.
Mary J. McIhinney	2 Pa.	Mary Marsh	28 Pa.
Levi Loyd	45 Pa. Labr.	Samuel Loyd	46 Pa. Farm.
Mahala Loyd	33 Pa.	Sophronia Loyd	43 Pa.
Elmina Loyd	8 Pa.	Jane Loyd	11 Pa.
Mary Loyd	2 Pa.	William Loyd	8 Pa.
James Mounts	35 Pa. Farm.	Simon Loyd	3 Pa.
Elizabeth Mounts	29 Pa.	Jesse Bane	47 Pa. Farm.
Elizabeth Mounts	8 Pa.	Jane Bane	44 Pa.
Martha Mounts	6 Pa.	May Bane	17 Pa.
Richard Mounts	4 Pa.	James Bane	15 Pa.
Mary Mounts	2 Pa.	Selena Bane	11 Pa.
William Mounts	8/12 Pa.	Theodore Bane	8 Pa.
Mark McDonald	70 NH. Farm.	Elizabeth Bane	6 Pa.
Anne McDonald	60 Pa.	Joseph Harsha	39 Pa. Labr.
Martha McDonald	21 Pa.	Jane Harsha	37 Pa.
John McDonald	16 Pa. Farm.	Thomas B. Harsha	15 Pa.
Robert Ramsey	5 Pa.	Mary J. Harsha	11 Pa.
James McDonald	27 Pa. Farm.	Lenah Harsha	9 Pa.
Rissie McDonald	27 Pa.	James K.P. Harsha	6 Pa.
Mark McDonald	2 Pa.	Sarah Harsha	4 Pa.
Eunice McDonald	7/12 Pa.	John Harsha	6/12 Pa.
Joshua Denman	64 NJ. Farm.	Burrows Harsha	14 Pa.
Sarah Denman	66 Pa.	Alpheus Denman	37 Pa. Farm.
Rebecca Denman	35 Pa.	Maria Denman	39 Pa.
Joshua Denman	13 Pa.	Emmos M. Denman	8 Pa.
Joshua Denman	28 Pa. Farm.	Elizabeth A. Denman	6 Pa.
Mary Denman	28 Pa.	Mary M. Collum	54 NJ.
Joseph Miller	43 Pa. Farm.	Moses Collum	21 Pa. Farm.
Sarah Miller	35 Pa.	William Collum	19 Pa.
Con'td		Andrew J. Collum	14 Pa.
		Samuel M. Collum	31 Pa. Farm
		Con'td	

Harriet Collum	22 Pa.		James Hughes	48 Pa.	Merc.
Mary F. Collum	5 Pa.		Malssy Hughes	43 Pa.	
Maria L. Collum	3 Pa.		Phoebe Hughes	16 Pa.	
Eliza Collum	27 Pa.		Johathan Hughes	14 Pa.	
John Hammer	44 Pa.	Bksm.	Caroline Hughes	18 Pa.	
Elizabeth Hammer	40 Pa.		Rosetta Hughes	5 Pa.	
Leonard Hammer	13 Pa.		Zachariah Sharp	49 Pa.	Merc.
Martha Hammer	11 Pa.		Elizabeth Sharp	47 Pa.	
John Hammer	7 Pa.		Mary A. Sharp	26 Pa.	
Samuel Hammer	5 Pa.		Isaac Sharp	20 Pa.	Tann.
Thomas B. Hammer	3 Pa.		Cephas Sharp	16 Pa.	None
Maria Hammer	1 Pa.		Manaen Sharp	13 Pa.	
Edmund Dunn	32 Pa.	Bksm.	Elizabeth J. Sharp	9 Pa.	
Mary A. Dunn	33 Va.		Nancy M. Sharp	7 Pa.	
Elmira J. Dunn	8 Pa.		Zackariah Sharp	5 Pa.	
James W. Dunn	6 Pa.		Hester Hass	39 Pa.	
Joseph L. Dunn	4 Pa.		William Lewellen	36 Pa.	Tann.
Mary Dunn	2 Pa.		Eliza Lewellen	36 Pa.	
Zackariah Baker	15 Pa.	Bksm.	Ruth Lewellen	13 Pa.	
Hamilton Mustard	26 Pa.	Carp.	Clarinda Lewellen	11 Pa.	
Anne Mustard	26 Pa.		Clement Lewellen	8 Pa.	
Silas Parker	39 Pa.	Tail.	William W. Lewellen	7 Pa.	
Eliza Parker	36 Pa.		Sullivan Lewellen	5 Pa.	
Alexander H. Parker	11 Pa.		Mary E. Lewellen	1 Pa.	
Albert Parker	7 Pa.		Margaret Bradford	25 Pa.	
Anne M. Parker	4 Pa.		Obadiah Clutter	34 Pa.	Shmk.
Jacob Stone	36 Md.	Sadl.	Elizabeth Clutter	29 Pa.	
Joanne Stone	25 Pa.		Sarah Clutter	10 Pa.	
Anabella Stone	4 Pa.		Phoebe Clutter	9 Pa.	
Mary E. Stone	6/12 Pa.		Mary J. Clutter	7 Pa.	
Joseph McAfee	20 Pa.		George B. Clutter	4 Pa.	
Benjamin Miller	18 Pa.		Margaret A. Clutter	2 Pa.	
Abner Bane	45 Pa.	None	Isaac Beabout	30 Pa.	Cbmk.
Ruth Bane	33 Pa.		Rachel Beabout	27 Pa.	
Lovinia Bane	17 Pa.		Sarah Beabout	3 Pa.	
Juliann Bane	12 Pa.		Selah Baldwin	46 LI.	Gror.
Sample S. Bane	10 Pa.		Eunice Baldwin	46 Pa.	
William Bane	6 Pa.		Francis Baldwin	15 Pa.	
Warren Bane	4 Pa.		Ezra Baldwin	13 Pa.	
Albert G. Bane	2 Pa.		Elsey A. Baldwin	5 Pa.	
Thadden Dodd	40 Pa.	Doct.	John Hastings	22 Pa.	Shmk.
Mary Dodd	33 Pa.		John Jordan	35 Pa.	Tinn.
Cephas Dodd	9 Pa.		Maria Jordan	39 Pa.	
William Dodd	5 Pa.		Benjamin F. Jordan	8 Pa.	
Sarah E. Dodd	3 Pa.		Isaiah Jordan	6 Pa.	
Thomas S. Dodd	10/12 Pa.		Elmira Jordan	3 Pa.	
Catharine Hathaway	21 Pa.		John W. Jordan	1/12 Pa.	
			Thomas Robinson	23 Pa.	Cbmk.
			Con'td		

Sela Baldwin	17 Pa. Tail.	Isaac Bonham	48 Pa. Farm.
William Iams	57 Pa. Farm.	Sarah Bonham	48 Pa.
Susanna Iams	55 Md.	Adaline Bonham	16 Pa.
Salem Iams	35 Pa. Teac.	Levinia Bonham	15 Pa.
John Iams	28 Pa. Farm.	Parmelia Bonham	12 Pa.
Delila Iams	25 Pa.	Zebulon L. Bonham	6 Pa.
Wesley Iams	22 Pa. Carp.	John R. Lacock	45 Pa. Hort.
Charity Iams	18 Pa.	Rebecca Lacock	31 Pa.
Franklin Iams	14 Pa.	Thomas Lacock	12 Pa.
Phoebe Iams	25 Pa.	Albert G. Lacock	10 Pa.
Henry S. Miller	34 Pa. Carp.	Colin Lacock	7 Pa.
Leah Miller	22 Pa.	Jane Lacock	5 Pa.
Margaret J. Miller	1 Pa.	Henry Lacock	2 Pa.
		Archibald McNeil	26 Pa.
Lewis Lewis	50 Pa. Carp.	Abner Lacock	65 Pa. Farm.
Elizabeth Lewis	38 Pa.	Catharine Lacock	60 Pa.
Simon Lewis	17 Pa. Labr.	Mary Lacock	31 Pa.
Keziah Lewis	14 Pa.	Hamilton Lacock	23 Pa.
Henry Lewis	11 Pa.	Elizabeth Lacock	21 Pa.
Margaret J. Lewis	10 Pa.	Clarissa Lacock	18 Pa.
Mary E. Lewis	8 Pa.		
Lucinda Lewis	6 Pa.	Washington Lacock	32 Pa. Farm.
Sarah C. Lewis	5 Pa.	Mary Lacock	25 Pa.
David R. Lewis	1 Pa.	George M. Lacock	7 Pa.
		Catharine J. Lacock	5 Pa.
John Hand	26 Pa. Labr.	Mary E. Lacock	1 Pa.
Mary A. Hand	33 Pa.		
Lucy J. Hand	10 Pa.	Lemoyne Lewellen	24 Pa. Farm.
William Hand	5 Pa.	Maria Lewellen	33 Pa.
John W. Hand	3 Pa.	Caroline Lewellen	10 Pa.
Ross F. Hand	4/12 Pa.	Francis J. Lewellen	8 Pa.
		David C. Hawkins	12 Ky.
Rebecca Workman	61 Pa.		
Robert Emery	43 Pa. Farm.	Barnabas Hughes	66 Pa. Farm.
Lucinda Emery	35 Pa.	Ann Hughes	59 NJ.
Boyd Emery	13 Pa.	Margaret Hughes	20 Pa.
Mary J. Emery	11 Pa.	Thomas Pettit	15 Pa.
Ann Emery	9 Pa.		
James Emery	6 Pa.	Madison Decassep	25 Pa. Labr.
		Jane Decassep	24 Pa.
David Miller	30 Pa. Farm.	Elmas Decassep	5 Pa.
Mary Miller	27 Pa.	Mary J. Decassep	1 Pa.
Eliza J. Miller	8 Pa.		
Jonathan L. Miller	6 Pa.	Jane Barn	34 Pa.
Allen F. Miller	4 Pa.	John W. Barn	10 Pa.
William A. Miller	2 Pa.	Charolotte Barn	9 Pa.
		Isabella Barn	8 Pa.
John Fitzwilliams	55 Pa. Farm.	Alexander Barn	7 Pa.
Letitia Fitzwilliams	55 Pa.	Clarissa Barn	5 Pa.
Lemoyne Fitzwilliams	28 Pa.		
Francis Fitzwilliams	23 Pa.	William Beabout	28 Pa. Farm.
John B. Fitzwilliams	9 Pa.	Susanna Beabout	23 Oh.
		Con'td	

Alexander Beabout	4 Pa.	Cyrus Stout	8 Pa.
Isabella Beabout	2 Pa.	Sarah E. Stout	2 Pa.
Robert Morrow	30 Pa. Coop.	Henry Plymise	49 Va.
Barbara Morrow	24 Pa.	Charlotte Plymise	48 Md.
William Morrow	75 Pa.	Samuel Plymise	17 Pa.
Elizabeth Morrow	24 Pa.	George Plymise	16 Pa.
		James Plymise	9 Pa.
Jesse Morris	33 Pa. Labr.	Charlotte A. Plymise	5 Pa.
Lurany Morris	21 Pa.		
		John Plymise	40 Pa. Farm.
Margaret Beach	65 Md.	Mary Plymise	42 Va.
Margaret J. Beach	28 Pa.	William Plymise	13 Pa.
Amanda Beach	26 Pa.	Nicholas Plymise	11 Pa.
James R. F. Beach	23 Pa. Farm.	John Plymise	8 Pa.
William Hughes	38 Pa. Farm.	Barnabas Plymise	46 Pa. Farm.
Isabella Hughes	22 Pa.	Maria Plymise	44 Pa.
Mary Hughes	11 Pa.	Levinia Plymise	13 Pa.
James Hughes	2 Pa.		
		Rebecca Gardner	44 Pa.
James Hughes	41 Pa. Farm.	William Gardner	19 Pa. Farm.
Maria Hughes	38 Pa.	John Gardner	18 Pa. Masn.
Thomas Hughes	14 Pa.	Mary Gardner	16 Pa.
Isaac Rollins	50 Md.	Eliza J. Gardner	14 Pa.
Isaac Carter	51 Pa. Farm.	Rezin Lacock	62 Pa. Farm.
Nancy Carter	47 Va.	Elisha Lacock	34 Pa.
Margaret Carter	16 Pa.	Sarah J. Lacock	26 Pa.
Priscilla Carter	13 Pa.	Mary Lacock	4 Pa.
		William B. Lacock	3 Pa.
John Hughes	30 Pa. Farm.	George W. Lacock	7/12 Pa.
Elizabeth Hughes	28 Pa.	Mary M. Stittings	55 Pa.
Henry Petot	14 Ind.		
		Samuel Blake	73 Pa. Masn.
Isaac B. Ringland	22 Pa. Farm.		
Harriet L. Ringland	20 Pa.	James Hughes	71 Pa. Farm.
Henry W. Ringland	18 Pa.	Elizabeth Hughes	66 Pa.
Mary V. Ringland	11 Pa.	Jackson M. Kinney	18 Pa. None
Harrison Prall	30 Pa. Farm.	Charles Vankirk	27 Pa. Farm.
Mary Prall	24 Pa.	Louisa Vankirk	25 Pa.
Henry Prall	6 Pa.	Mary J. Vankirk	4 Pa.
John Prall	4 Pa.	Elizabeth Vankirk	10/12 Pa.
John Prall	70 Pa. Farm.	Jackson Prall	30 Pa. Farm.
Jane Prall	46 Pa.	Sarah J. Prall	23 Pa.
Matilda Bolen	45 Pa.	Cowan Prall	6/12 Pa.
Abner Stout	36 Pa. Farm.	Isaac Bane	74 Pa. Farm.
Sarah Stout	31 Pa.	Anna Bane	73 NY.
John Stout	19 Pa. Farm.	Evelina Stransnider	30 Oh.
Mary J. Stout	14 Pa.	John Lomas	66 Va.
Jonathan Stout	12 Pa.		
Phoebe A. Stout	10 Pa.	James B. Bane	35 Pa.
Con'td		Con'td	

Louisa M. Bane	34	Oh.	Sarah A. Closser	6	Pa.
Mary W. Bane	7	Pa.	Francis M. Closser	4	Pa.
Charles Wheatly	63	NJ.	Henry Vankirk	82	NJ. Farm.
Mary Wheatly	41	Pa.	Elizabeth Vankirk	66	NJ.
Eliza J. Wheatly	31	Pa.	John Vankirk	35	Pa.
Elizabeth Hamilton	23	Pa.	Nancy Cuacraft	32	Pa.
John A. Wheatly	1	Pa.	Adaline Cuacraft	4	Pa.
Mary C. Hamilton	2/12	Pa.	Maria A. Cuacraft	1	Pa.
Catharine Wheatly	62	Md.	John Cuacraft	6	Pa.
Daniel Crile	35	Pa.	Joseph Vankirk	53	Pa. Farm.
Elizabeth Crile	21	Pa.	Eliza Vankirk	45	Pa.
Eliza J. Crile	9/12	Pa.	John Vankirk	22	Pa. Farm.
Cephas Chamberlain	29	Pa. gawy.	Hiram Vankirk	20	Pa.
Eliza Chamberlain	25	Pa.	Charles Vankirk	17	Pa.
Francis M. Chamberlain	5	Pa.	Anna Vankirk	14	Pa.
Mary J. Chamberlain	2	Pa.	William Vankirk	12	Pa.
Rosanna Chamberlain	68	NJ.	Sarah Vankirk	8	Pa.
Washington Chamberlain	31	Pa. Farm.	Mary Teagarden	63	Pa.
Elizabeth Chamberlain	27	Pa.	Elizabeth Gardner	23	Pa.
Newton Chamberlain	6	Pa.	Baden Beabout	77	NJ. Farm.
John Chamberlain	5	Pa.	Elizabeth Beabout	50	Pa.
Leander Chamberlain	2	Pa.	Moses Beabout	45	Pa. Farm.
Catharine Egy	22	Pa.	Anna Canol	50	Pa.
John Cuny	55	Pa. Farm.	Anne Uhler	35	Pa.
Deborah Cuny	47	Pa.	James Uhler	13	Pa.
Albert G. Cuny	24	Pa. Farm.	William Uhler	11	Pa.
Thomas B. Cuny	23	Pa.	Jane Uhler	9	Pa.
Sarah Cuny	20	Pa.	Susan Vankirk	49	Pa.
Milton B. Cuny	17	Pa.	Hugh Vankirk	26	Pa. Farm.
Mary W. Cuny	17	Pa.	William Vankirk	19	Pa.
Hugh W. Cuny	14	Pa.	Jacob Vankirk	17	Pa. None
Frances M. Cuny	11	Pa.	Sarah J. Vankirk	15	Pa.
Jacob Moon	37	Pa. Farm.	Samuel Vankirk	13	Pa.
Mary M. Moon	35	Pa.	Daniel Webb	54	Pa. Farm.
Mary E. Moon	10	Pa.	Winsey Webb	54	Va.
Elizabeth Moon	7	Pa.	Malcolm Webb	20	Pa.
John Moon	4	Pa.	Ele Webb	18	Pa.
Benjamin Mannen	60	Md. Bksm.	Minerva R. Webb	16	Pa.
Jackson Closser	36	Pa. Farm.	Sidney A. Webb	16	Pa.
Sarah Closser	31	Pa.	Margaret Webb	14	Pa.
John Closser	7	Pa.	Eliza Webb	12	Pa.
Franklin Closser	5	Pa.	Hamilton Vankirk	41	Pa. Farm.
Demas Closser	2	Pa.	Eliza Vankirk	39	Pa.
Moninger Closser	1/12	Pa.	John Vankirk	15	Pa.
Daniel Closser	37	Pa. Farm.	William Vankirk	12	Pa.
Mary A. Closser	35	Va.	Samuel Vankirk	4	Pa.
Rebecca J. Closser	8	Pa.	Matthias Vankirk	28	Pa.
Con'td			Con'td		

Charity Vankirk	23 Pa.		Mary Hastings	52 Va.	
Joseph Vankirk	4 Pa.		Nancy J. Hastings	24 Pa.	
James Mitchell	74 Pa.	None	Sarah Hastings	21 Pa.	
Henry Holbert	36 Va.	Labr.	Mary A. Hastings	18 Pa.	
Sabina Holbert	27 Pa.		Melissa J. Dalrymple	5 Pa.	
Sophia J. Holbert	3 Pa.		Michael Slusher	39 Pa.	Farm.
Sarah A. Holbert	1 Pa.		Levenia Slusher	34 Pa.	
Harriet Chambers	56 Pa.		Sarah Slusher	12 Pa.	
John W. Chambers	36 Pa.		Retinah Slusher	10 Pa.	
Ann Chambers	32 Pa.		Ellen Slusher	8 Pa.	
Jane Chambers	10 Pa.		Hannah Slusher	6 Pa.	
Martha Chambers	8 Pa.		Henry Slusher	4 Pa.	
Harriet Chambers	5 Pa.		Mary Slusher	2 Pa.	
Sarah Chambers	2 Pa.		Abel Buckingham	27 Pa.	Farm.
Daniel Closser	6 Pa.		Eliabeth Buckingham	27 Pa.	
James Tucker	59 Pa.	Mill.	Thomas M. Clenathan	32 Pa.	Farm.
Christopher Clutter	23 Pa.	Farm.	Mary Clenathan	29 Pa.	
Joseph Watson	44 Va.	None	Sarah E. Clenathan	6 Pa.	
Susanna Watson	44 Pa.		Mary J. Clenathan	2/12 Pa.	
Charles Watson	15 Pa.		Mary Clenathan	69 Pa.	
Jane Watson	14 Pa.		Archibald McCracken	51 Pa.	Farm.
Elizabeth Watson	11 Pa.		Lurany McCracken	45 Pa.	
Adaline Watson	8 Pa.		Elizabeth McCracken	23 Pa.	
Henry Watson	79 Va.	Farm.	Andrew McCracken	21 Pa.	Teac.
William Watson	29 Pa.		Mary McCracken	16 Pa.	
Christina Watson	30 Pa.		Sarah McCracken	11 Pa.	
Sarah J. Watson	7 Pa.		Luther McCracken	14 Pa.	
Mary Watson	4 Pa.		Jonas McCracken	7 Pa.	
Maria Watson	2 Pa.		Martha J. McCracken	5 Pa.	
Robert L. Watson	5/12 Pa.		William Hatfield	49 Pa.	Farm.
Thomas Tucker	59 Pa.	Farm.	Unity Hatfield	41 Pa.	
Henry Wylie	68 Va.		Elizabeth Hatfield	20 Pa.	
Absolom Tucker	36 Pa.		Samuel Hatfield	18 Pa.	
Elizabeth Tucker	33 Pa.		Unity Hatfield	16 Pa.	
Phoebe J. Tucker	3 Pa.		William Hatfield	14 Pa.	
William Chambers	33 Pa.	Masn.	Harriet Hatfield	12 Pa.	
Abigail Chambers	32 Pa.		Robert Hatfield	10 Pa.	
Isabella Chambers	12 Pa.		Juliann Hatfield	8 Pa.	
Letitia Chambers	7 Pa.		Sarah Hatfield	6 Pa.	
James Tucker	45 Pa.	Farm.	Hannah Hatfield	4 Pa.	
Rachel Tucker	44 Pa.		Elias Hatfield	2 Pa.	
Isaac Tucker	14 Pa.		Nathan Bane	34 Pa.	Farm.
Elizabeth Tucker	12 Pa.		Sarah Bane	35 Pa.	
John Tharp	66 Va.	None	Simon Bane	13 Pa.	
Isaac Tucker	76 Pa.	Farm.	Samuel Bane	10 Pa.	
Sarah Tucker	74 Va.		Nancy Bane	8 Pa.	
Nancy Tucker	42 Pa.		Joseph E. Bane	6 Pa.	
			Sarah J. Bane	3 Pa.	
			Nathan Bane	5/12 Pa.	

Sarah Evans	66 Pa.	James Manon	24 Pa. Farm.
Hannah Evans	29 Pa.	Sarah Manon	25 Pa.
Ruth Evans	27 Pa.	Jackson Manon	14 Pa.
Abel Evans	33 Pa. Farm.	Rebecca Vandyke	42 Pa.
Elsney Evans	30 Pa.	Sarah Vandyke	25 Pa.
Samuel Evans	11 Pa.	James Vandyke	16 Pa.
James Evans	9 Pa.	William McCormick	41 Pa. Farm.
Nathan Evans	7 Pa.	Catharine Moore	63 Va.
Sarah E. Evans	4 Pa.	Abel Moore	24 Pa. Farm.
Lucinda Evans	2 Pa.	Harriet Moore	28 Pa.
Henry B. Sanders	19 Pa. Farm.	Daniel Moore	11/12 Pa.
Eunice Baker	30 Pa.	Jacob Weaver	50 Va. Farm.
John Buckingham	53 Pa. Farm.	Catharine Weaver	48 Pa.
Jane Buckingham	53 NJ.	John Weaver	15 Pa.
Thomas G. Buckingham	25 Pa. Farm.	George Weaver	13 Pa.
James Buckingham	23 Pa.	Harriet Gambel	6 Pa.
Esther Buckingham	21 Pa.	Simon S. Strouss	40 Pa. Doct.
John Buckingham	18 Pa.	Jane F. Strouss	14 Pa.
Mary J. Buckingham	16 Pa.	Mary J. Strouss	11 Pa.
Cephas Buckingham	14 Pa.	Martha E. Strouss	7 Pa.
Simon Buckingham	11 Pa.	Sarah A. Strouss	5 Pa.
Elizabeth A. Buckingham	Pa. (9)	Ruth Strouss	2 Pa.
George W. Dalrymple	2 Pa.	Elias F. Dodd	27 Pa. Sawy.
John Horn	56 Pa. Farm.	Sarah Harris	43 Pa.
Margaret Horn	42 Pa.	Nehemiah Harris	36 Pa. Farm.
John B. Horn	21 Pa.	Juliann Perrkin	30 Pa.
Milton Slusher	10 Pa.	Rachel Baldwin	35 Pa.
J. Robert Horn	23 Pa. Farm.	Cephas Dodd	71 Pa. Doct.
Sabina Horn	21 Pa.	Cephas Dodd	29 Pa.
James Wright	72 Ire Farm.	Cornelia Dodd	38 Pa.
Jane Wright	70 Pa.	Eliza J. Lewellen	15 Pa.
Rebecca Wright	25 Pa.	James Dodd	31 Pa. Farm.
Nicholas Horn	35 Pa. Farm.	Lucinda Dodd	29 Pa.
Margaret Horn	30 Pa.	John Dodd	9 Pa.
John W. Horn	11 Pa.	Ruth Dodd	6 Pa.
Harry Horn	9 Pa.	Cephas Dodd	3 Pa.
Elizabeth Mustard	55 Pa.	James Dodd	1 Pa.
Samuel Coulson	36 Pa. Farm.	Milton Clutter	29 Pa. Farm.
Mary A. Lewis	32 Pa.	Amanda Clutter	23 Pa.
James W. Lewis	4 Pa.	Caleb Clutter	4 Pa.
Christopher Manon	30 Pa. Farm.	Martha Clutter	2 Pa.
Hobzibah Manon	26 Pa.	Ira Kelsey	39 Pa. Farm.
John W. Manon	4 Pa.	Phoebe Kelsey	35 Pa.
Lucenda Manon	2 Pa.	Albert Kelsey	16 Pa.
Rebecca Manon	6/12 Pa.	John Kelsey	12 Pa.
Mary Manon	65 Va.	Mary Kelsey	1 Pa.
Con'td		Rebecca Baldwin	35 Pa.

Isaac Horn	36 Pa.	Farm.	Emily Marsh	13 Pa.
Mary A. Horn	29 Pa.		Nathan Marsh	10 Pa.
Lucinda Horn	5 Pa.		John W. Marsh	7 Pa.
Sarah Horn	3 Pa.		Cephas Marsh	1 Pa.
Thomas J. Horn	1 Pa.			
Sarah E. Horn	14 Pa.		Charles Luse	27 Pa. Mill.
			Tissah Luse	27 Pa.
Joseph Baker	64 Md.	Farm.	Eliza Carlyle	17 Pa.
Mary Baker	51 Pa.			
Asenith Baker	21 Pa.		John Fetherling	35 Pa. Mill.
Enoch Baker	18 Pa.	Farm.	Eliza Fetherling	29 Pa.
Ruth Baker	13 Pa.		George Fetherling	9 Pa.
David Baker	8 Pa.		Mary A. Fetherling	7 Pa.
			Lucinda Fetherling	5 Pa.
Rynard Hatfield	46 Pa.	Farm.	Sarah Fetherling	3 Pa.
Juliann Hatfield	39 Pa.		Levinia Fetherling	1 Pa.
Sarah A. Hatfield	19 Pa.		George Fetherling	40 Pa. Mill.
John K. Hatfield	16 Pa.		Ann Weaver	84 Va.
Jane Hatfield	14 Pa.			
Abraham Hatfield	11 Pa.		Levi Hufford	35 Pa. Farm.
Isaac Hatfield	9 Pa.		Hannah Hufford	26 Pa.
Jacob Hatfield	7 Pa.		David Hufford	6 Pa.
Jerimiah B. Hatfield	5 Pa.		George W. Hufford	4 Pa.
Samuel Hatfield	3 Pa.		James Hufford	3 Pa.
			Elizabeth Ryan	23 Pa.
Sarah Hatfield	40 Pa.		Richard M. Clure	22 Pa. Labr.
Elizabeth Hatfield	77 Md.			
			John Anderson	36 Pa. Labr.
Adam Horn	31 Pa.	Farm.	Anne Anderson	34 Pa.
Mary Horn	30 Pa.		Christopher Anderson	10 Pa.
Elizabeth Horn	9 Pa.		William Anderson	8 Pa.
Sarah Horn	7 Pa.		Sarah A. Anderson	4 Pa.
Nancy Horn	5 Pa.		Catharine Anderson	2 Pa.
Eliza Horn	3 Pa.			
John Horn	2 Pa.		Zebulon Fessil	48 Pa. Farm.
William Carlyle	21 Pa.	Farm.	Catharine Fessil	38 Pa.
Mary Horn	72 Pa.		Eliza Fessil	14 Pa.
			John F. Fessil	10 Pa.
Jackson Doak	27 Pa.	Farm.	Catharine Fessil	4 Pa.
Eliza C. Doak	21 Pa.		Jacob Frazer	21 Pa. Labr.
Addison Doak	2 Pa.			
			Frederick Shrontz	69 Ger. Farm.
Robert Doak	53 Pa.	Farm.	Sarah Shrontz	51 Pa.
Elizabeth Doak	51 Pa.		John F. Shrontz	22 Pa. Farm.
John Doak	22 Pa.		Franklin F. Shrontz	7 Pa.
Sarah Carlyle	20 Pa.		Joseph Auten	20 Pa. Farm.
Juliann Doak	19 Pa.			
Demas Doak	13 Pa.		Rachel Luse	18 Pa.
Franklin Doak	7 Pa.		David Friend	31 Pa. Carp.
David Gardner	25 Pa.	Labr.	Ann Friend	24 Pa.
			John F. Friend	1 Pa.
Adam Marsh	46 Pa.	Farm.		
Sarah Marsh	46 Pa.		Joseph Miller	61 Pa. Farm.
George Marsh	20 Pa.	Farm.	Parmelia Miller	62 NJ.
Lucinda Marsh	15 Pa.		Tunis Miller	25 Pa.
Con'td			Con'td	

Stephen Miller	17 Pa. Farm.	Sarah Reese	16 Pa.
Cynthia Eaton	23 Pa.	Abner Enoch	32 Pa.
Benjamin Miller	28 Pa. Sawy.	Elizabeth S. Enoch	29 Wash. City
Lydia Miller	22 Pa.	Mary A. Enoch	10 Pa.
John Miller	3 Pa.	Theodore C. Enoch	8 Pa.
David Smith	32 Pa. Farm.	Catharine M. Enoch	7 Pa.
Sarah Smith	28 Pa.	Lucenda Enoch	5 Pa.
Priscilla Smith	4 Pa.	Cynthia Enoch	3 Pa.
George W. Smith	2 Pa.	David S. Enoch	6/12 Pa.
Elizabeth A. Smith	2/12 Pa.	Sarah Reese	58 Pa.
Malenda Black	20 Pa.	Keziah Reese	19 Pa.
James Smith	34 Pa. Farm.	David Slusher	36 Pa. Farm.
Margaret Smith	27 Pa.	Elizabeth Slusher	35 Pa.
Johnston Smith	6 Pa.	Catharine Slusher	7 Pa.
Sarah E. Smith	4 Pa.	Harriet Slusher	5 Pa.
Thomas Baldwin	39 Pa. Farm.	Christiann Slusher	3 Pa.
Regina Baldwin	37 Pa.	Michael Slusher	12 Pa.
Elizabeth Baldwin	17 Pa.	Thomas Conner	20 Pa. Labr.
Francis Baldwin	14 Pa.	James Milton	25 Pa. Carp.
Jacob Baldwin	10 Pa.	Samuel Low	24 Pa. Labr.
Milton Baldwin	7 Pa.	Rebecca Low	23 Pa.
John Baldwin	4 Pa.	Christopher Slusher	30 Pa. Farm.
Silas Baldwin	2 Pa.	Parmelia Slusher	26 Pa.
John Griffith	67 Pa. Labr.	James K. P. Slusher	5 Pa.
Sarah Griffith	69 Md.	Thomas W. S. Slusher	3 Pa.
Hannah Griffith	37 Pa.	Rachel O. Slusher	1 Pa.
James Stansberg	27 Pa. Labr.	Joseph Moore	48 Pa. Farm.
Maria Stansberg	27 Pa.	Sarah Ross	34 Pa.
Lucy Stansberg	5 Pa.	James Moore	21 Pa. Stud.
David Griffith	30 Pa.	Samuel Moore	18 Pa. Bksm.
Keziah Griffith	30 Pa.	Joseph Moore	15 Pa. Farm.
Elias Horn	30 Pa. Farm.	Hugh Moore	12 Pa.
Mary Horn	32 Pa.	Sarah Moore	9 Pa.
Solomon Horn	4 Pa.	Leet Moore	7 Pa.
Thomas M. Horn	3 Pa.	John Carlyle	60 NJ. Labr.
William N. Horn	2 Pa.	Elizabeth Carlyle	58 Pa.
Malinda A. Horn	3/12 Pa.	Mary Carlyle	25 Pa.
James Reese	50 Pa. Farm.	Margaret Carlyle	22 Pa.
Rachel Reese	48 Pa.	Eliza Carlyle	17 Pa.
Robert Wilson	26 Pa.	John Carlyle	12 Pa.
Lucinda Wilson	23 Pa.	Daniel Kuny	59 Pa. Labr.
James Corder	25 Oh. Labr.	Mary Kuny	49 Pa.
Phoebe Smith	52 Pa.	Rebecca Kuny	29 Pa.
Elizabeth Smith	16 Pa.	Elizabeth Kuny	27 Pa.
William Smith	18 Pa. Labr.	Levi Kuny	24 Pa.
Con'td		Isaac Kuny	22 Pa.
		John Kuny	20 Pa.
		Con'td	

Absolom Kuny	18 Pa.	Samuel Garber	22 Pa. Carp.
Henry Kuny	16 Pa.	Sarah A. Garber	21 Pa.
Mary Kuny	14 Pa.	Lydia A. Garber	10/12 Pa.
Daniel Kuny	12 Pa.	John Miller	54 Pa. Farm.
Catharine Kuny	9 Pa.	Nancy Miller	44 Pa.
George Kuny	7 Pa.	Abraham Miller	17 Pa.
Samuel L. Hughes	40 Pa. Farm.	Mary E. Miller	13 Pa.
Susan Hughes	37 Pa.	Martha Miller	11 Pa.
Anne Hughes	12 Pa.	Ruth Miller	9 Pa.
Mary Hughes	9 Pa.	Joseph Miller	7 Pa.
James Hughes	7 Pa.	John Miller	3 Pa.
Workman Hughes	6 Pa.	David Miller	3/12 Pa.
John Hughes	4 Pa.	David Frazer	37 Pa. Farm.
Elizabeth Hughes	2 Pa.	Amy Frazer	36 Pa.
Samuel Hughes	3/12 Pa.	Sarah Frazer	18 Pa.
John Moninger	40 Pa. Farm.	John Frazer	16 Pa. Farm.
Catharine Riggle	28 Pa.	David Cooper	10 Pa.
Elizabeth Riggle	3 Pa.	Thomas Sutton	10 Pa.
Ellis Riggle	1 Pa.	Peter Phillips	16 Pa. Farm.
Jacob Moninger	28 Pa. Farm.	David Frazer	66 Pa. Farm.
Mary Moninger	28 Pa.	Catharine Frazer	73 NJ.
John A. Moninger	4 Pa.	Mary McKenny	19 Pa.
Martha A. Moninger	1 Pa.	Christopher Miller	29 Pa. Farm.
Stephen Miles	40 Pa. Shmk.	Rhoda Miller	27 Pa.
Lucinda Miles	31 Pa.	Isabella Miller	3 Pa.
James Miles	14 Pa.	Joseph C. Miller	1 Pa.
Charlotte Miles	12 Pa.	Joseph Ross	56 Pa. Farm.
Moses Miles	8 Pa.	Elizabeth Ross	50 Pa.
Mary Miles	6 Pa.	James Ross	26 Pa. Drov.
Thomas Reese	32 Pa. Farm.	David Ross	18 Pa. Farm.
Adaline Reese	24 Pa.	Joseph Ross	16 Pa. Farm.
Mary Reese	7 Pa.	William Ross	12 Pa.
Nancy Reese	5 Pa.	Catharine A. Ross	14 Pa.
Sibby Reese	2 Pa.	Emma Ross	12 Pa.
Rachel Reese	53 Pa.	Thomas Ross	8 Pa.
Asher Vankirk	42 Pa. Farm.	Jonathan Garber	27 Pa. Carp.
Elizabeth Vankirk	38 Pa.	Mary M. Garber	24 Pa.
Thomas Vankirk	19 Pa. None	Margaret Garber	Pa.
Rachel Vankirk	16 Pa.	John Garber	2/12 Pa.
Anne Vankirk	14 Pa.	Moses Wheeler	46 Pa. Labr.
Sarah Vankirk	2 Pa.	Sarah M. Wheeler	42 Pa.
Andrew S. Frazer	34 Pa. Farm.	Catharine Wheeler	19 Pa.
Leah Frazer	30 Pa.	Eleanor Wheeler	17 Pa.
Catharine Frazer	12 Pa.	William Wheeler	15 Pa.
Martin Frazer	9 Pa.	Rebecca Wheeler	13 Pa.
Mary J. Frazer	7 Pa.	John Wheeler	11 Pa.
Sarah E. Frazer	5 Pa.	Sarah Wheeler	9 Pa.
Barbara E. Frazer	3 Pa.	Elizabeth Wheeler	5 Pa.
David Frazer	9/12 Pa.	Daniel Wheeler	3 Pa.

Isaac Dager	42 Pa. Farm.	Thomas Gibson	18 Pa. Labr.
Isabella Dager	38 Pa.	Mary Gibson	16 Pa.
William Hallam	12 Pa.	Martha Gibson	13 Pa.
Mary E. Dickerson	10 Pa.	Elizabeth Gibson	6 Pa.
Jonathan Wansetler	29 Pa. Farm.	Solomon Crile	30 Pa. Bksm.
Delila Wansetler	22 Pa.	Catharine Crile	32 Pa.
Demas Wansetler	2 Pa.	William Crile	5 Pa.
John Wansetler	4/12 Pa.	John Crile	2 Pa.
Mary Simons	48 Pa.	George Moninger	37 Pa. Farm.
Peter Camp	46 Pa. Farm.	Fanny Moninger	44 Pa.
Rosanna Camp	45 Pa.	David Gantz	23 Pa. Farm.
Owen Camp	18 Pa. Farm.	Sarah A. Gantz	21 Pa.
Mary Camp	16 Pa.	Samuel Gantz	19 Pa.
Phoebe Camp	15 Pa.	Elizabeth Keeny	70 Pa.
Emmos Camp	14 Pa.	Jacob Keeny	44 Pa. Labr.
Sarah Camp	12 Pa.	Elizabeth Keeny	20 Pa.
Maria Camp	10 Pa.	John Keeny	45 Pa. Farm.
Harrison Camp	9 Pa.	Barbara Keeny	46 Pa.
Joseph Camp	7 Pa.	Sarah Keeny	24 Pa.
Nancy Camp	6 Pa.	Catharine Keeny	18 Pa.
Matilda Camp	4 Pa.	Jacob Riggle	47 Pa. Masn.
Ralph Vankirk	34 Pa. Farm.	Anna Riggle	44 Pa.
Sarah Vankirk	27 Pa.	Sarah Riggle	14 Pa.
Mary J. Vankirk	4 Pa.	Elizabeth Riggle	2 Pa.
Elizabeth Vankirk	1 Pa.	George Shipe	39 Pa. Farm.
Charles Vankirk	8 Pa.	Elizabeth Shipe	33 Oh.
Arthur Vankirk	69 NJ. Farm.	Rebecca Shipe	13 Pa.
William Vankirk	30 Pa. Tail.	Abel Shipe	11 Pa.
Ketinah Vankirk	18 Pa.	Mary Shipe	9 Pa.
Edward Vankirk	37 Pa. Farm.	Emma Shipe	6 Pa.
Jane Vankirk	33 Pa.	George Shipe	4 Pa.
Elizabeth Vankirk	14 Pa.	Richard Shipe	2 Pa.
Emma Vankirk	11 Pa.	Elizabeth Shipe	7/12 Pa.
Samuel Vankirk	9 Pa.	John Moninger	39 Pa. None
William Vankirk	6 Pa.	Mary Moninger	30 Pa.
George Vankirk	3 Pa.	George Moninger	4 Pa.
Arthur M. Gary	72 Pa. None	Aaron Moninger	2 Pa.
Barnabus Gary	45 Pa. Farm.	Mary Shipe	70 Md.
John Gary	50 Pa. Farm.	Franklin Charlton	16 Pa. None
Margaret Gary	45 Pa.	John Moninger	59 Md. Farm.
William Gary	15 Pa. Farm.	Catharine Moninger	58 Pa.
Martha Gary	12 Pa.	Demas Moninger	17 Pa. Farm.
Elizabeth Gary	9 Pa.	Onias Moninger	13 Pa.
Isabella Gary	7 Pa.	Barbara Moninger	20 Pa.
Sarah Gary	4 Pa.	Mary J. Frazer	7 Pa.
John Gibson	60 Ire Labr.		
Elizabeth Gibson	50 Ire		
John Gibson	20 Pa. Labr.		
Con'td			

Michael Moninger	32 Pa. Farm.	Susannah Riggle	37 Pa.
Hester Moninger	30 Pa.	Andrew J. Riggle	15 Pa.
Catharine Moninger	7 Pa.	Sarah J. Riggle	13 Pa.
Mary Moninger	5 Pa.	George W. Riggle	11 Pa.
Demas Moninger	3 Pa.	Simon S. Riggle	9 Pa.
Sarah Moninger	1 Pa.	Mary Riggle	7 Pa.
George Moninger	27 Pa. Teac.	Henry Riggle	33 Pa. Farm.
Mary J. Moninger	22 Pa.	Levinia Riggle	27 Pa.
Morgan Longdon	11 Pa.	Reed Riggle	6 Pa.
		Ellis Riggle	6 Pa.
Philip Slack	64 NJ. Farm.	Theodore F. Riggle	4 Pa.
Delila Slack	36 Pa.		
Jane Slack	27 Pa.	Henry Knestrick	64 Pa. Farm.
Nathan Canet	17 Pa. Farm.	Mary Knestrick	40 Pa.
Mary Chamberlain	11 Pa.		
William Haner	5 Pa.	Elizabeth Hewit	75 Pa.
Anna Haner	3 Pa.	Henry Hewit	54 Pa. Farm.
		Samuel Hewit	37 Pa.
Jesse Hartley	47 Pa. Farm.	Mary Hewit	17 Pa.
Rebecca Hartley	43 Pa.		
David Hartley	21 Pa. Farm.	John Jeffries	75 Pa. Farm.
John Hartley	19 Pa. Farm.	Mary Jeffries	66 Pa.
Matthias Hartley	17 Pa. Farm.	Elizabeth Oller	23 Pa.
Sarah Hartley	15 Pa.		
Mary Hartley	15 Pa.	Daniel Crile	67 Pa. Farm.
James Hartley	12 Pa.	Susanna Crile	65 Md.
Cephas Hartley	9 Pa.	Mary Crile	26 Pa.
Nancy A. Hartley	7 Pa.		
Elizabeth Smalley	77 Pa.	Christian Crile	35 Pa.
		Susanna Crile	33 Pa.
Arthur Chamberlain	34 Pa. Farm.	Conrad Crile	16 Pa.
Eliza Chamberlain	33 Pa.	Susanna Crile	14 Pa.
Daniel Chamberlain	14 Pa.		
Sarah Chamberlain	12 Pa.	John Hewit	49 Pa. Farm.
Jackson Chamberlain	10 Pa.	Susanna Hewit	39 Pa.
Lucinda Chamberlain	9 Pa.	Elizabeth Hewit	10 Pa.
Martha Chamberlain	5 Pa.	Josiah Hewit	9 Pa.
David Chamberlain	2 Pa.	George Hewit	9 Pa.
		William Hewit	6 Pa.
Morgan Luse	42 Pa. Farm.	John W. Hewit	1 Pa.
Sarah Luse	47 Pa.		
James Luse	21 Pa.	John Riggle	50 Va. Farm.
Margaret Luse	18 Pa.	Jane Riggle	40 Pa.
Mary Luse	16 Pa.	Thomas Riggle	24 Pa.
Sarah Luse	14 Pa.	Catharine Riggle	22 Pa.
Catharine Luse	12 Pa.	Abraham Riggle	20 Pa.
Charlotte Luse	8 Pa.	Samuel Riggle	19 Pa.
Nathaniel D. Degood	24 Pa. Masn.	Isaac Riggle	15 Pa.
		George Riggle	13 Pa.
Catharine Riggle	72 Va.	Robert Riggle	9 Pa.
Reed Riggle	27 Pa. Farm.	Elizabeth Riggle	7 Pa.
Demas Riggle	14 Pa.	Charles Riggle	5 Pa.
		Clark Riggle	3 Pa.
Margaret Redman	55 Pa.	William Riggle	2 Pa.
Mary Redman	14 Pa.		

Leonard Roberts	50 Pa.	Merc.	William McCullough	8 Pa.
Rebecca Roberts	47 Pa.		Bethsheba McCullough	6 Pa.
Addison Roberts	20 Pa.	Farm.	Elizabeth McCullough	4 Pa.
John Roberts	18 Pa.	Farm.	John McCullough	1 Pa.
Elizabeth Roberts	16 Pa.			
Susan Roberts	12 Pa.		William Chamberlain	45 Pa. None
George Roberts	9 Pa.		Robert Chamberlain	38 Pa. Farm.
Mary Roberts	6 Pa.		Clarissa Chamberlain	38 Pa.
William Roberts	1 Pa.		George Chamberlain	15 Pa.
			Morgan Chamberlain	14 Pa.
Homer Donley	38 Oh.	Sawy.	Henry Chamberlain	12 Pa.
Eliza Donley	24 Pa.		Simon Chamberlain	10 Pa.
Mary J. Donley	14 Pa.		John Chamberlain	7 Pa.
David Donley	10 Pa.		Clarissa Chamberlain	5 Pa.
William Donley	8 Pa.		Sidney R. Chamberlain	3 Pa.
Hannah Donley	5 Pa.		Elizabeth Henderson	85 Pa.
			Caroline Chamberlain	40 Pa.
Samuel Hastings	66 Pa.	Farm.	Maria Mitchell	38 Pa.
Eleanor Hastings	62 Pa.			
Samuel Hastings	26 Pa.		Isaac Shipe	40 Pa. Farm.
Lucinda Hastings	21 Pa.		Catharine Shipe	40 Pa.
Levinia Hastings	18 Pa.		Sarah A. Shipe	20 Pa.
William Richison	8 Pa.		John Shipe	18 Pa. Farm.
Margaret Richison	7 Pa.		Mary Shipe	16 Pa.
			George Shipe	13 Pa.
Samuel Boyd	30 Pa.	None	Samuel Shipe	11 Pa.
Matilda Boyd	26 Pa.		Nancy Shipe	8 Pa.
			Isaac Shipe	6 Pa.
Thomas Hastings	63 Pa.	Innkr.	Henry Shipe	2 Pa.
Sarah Hastings	67 Pa.			
			Jackson Caton	35 Pa. Farm.
Griffith Darlington	40 Md.	None	Eliza Caton	30 Pa.
Martha Darlington	29 Pa.		Elizabeth Caton	7 Pa.
Sarah J. Denney	13 Pa.		Sarah E. Caton	4 Pa.
			Robert Chamberlain	20 Pa. Farm.
Daniel Staley	48 Pa.	Labr.		
Catharine Staley	39 Pa.		David McIlhenny	40 Pa. Carp.
Frederick Staley	32 Pa.	Labr.	Margaret McIlhenny	38 Pa.
John Staley	20 Pa.	Labr.	Mary J. McIlhenny	14 Pa.
Samuel Staley	17 Pa.	Labr.	James McIlhenny	12 Pa.
Anna E. Staley	15 Pa.		Sarah McIlhenny	11 Pa.
Aaron Staley	12 Pa.		John McIlhenny	7 Pa.
Mary Staley	9 Pa.		Harriet McIlhenny	3 Pa.
Emiline Staley	6 Pa.		Olivia Conley	17 Pa.
Nancy Staley	4 Pa.			
			Henry W. Barn	40 Pa. Farm.
Samuel McCullough	63 Pa.	Farm.	Anna M. Barn	32 Pa.
Jane McCullough	53 Pa.		Harriet Barn	7 Pa.
Samuel E. McCullough	21 Pa.	Farm.	Sarah Barn	4 Pa.
Margaret J. "	18 Pa.		Mary Barn	1 Pa.
Martha McCullough	16 Pa.		George Burdick	36 Conn. Carp.
Gilbreath Gregory	9 Pa.			
			Stephen Barr	26 Pa. None
John McCullough	32 Pa.	Farm.	Rebecca Barr	18 Pa.
Agnes McCullough	30 Pa.		Sarah J. Barr	1 Pa.
Con'td.				

Louisa Bane	40 Pa.
Aaron Bane	26 Pa. Farm.
John Watson	47 Va. Farm.
Margaret Watson	46 Pa.
Henry Watson	19 Pa.
Anna Watson	17 Pa.
Harriet Watson	14 Pa.
Mary Watson	11 Pa.
Charlotte Watson	9 Pa.
Moses Little	50 Pa. Farm.
Henry Little	53 Pa.
Emiline Little	24 Pa.
Margaret Little	22 Pa.
John Little	20 Pa. Farm.
Leroy Little	18 Pa. Farm.
Joseph Little	15 Pa. Farm.
Moses Little	13 Pa.
Emmos B. Marsh	43 Pa. Tobb.
Rebecca W. Marsh	39 Pa.
Henry Marsh	17 Pa.
Amanda Marsh	15 Pa.
Mary Marsh	14 Pa.
Martin Marsh	12 Pa.
Sarah Marsh	10 Pa.
Hannah Marsh	8 Pa.
Franklin Marsh	6 Pa.
George Marsh	4 Pa.
Albert Marsh	2 Pa.
Emmos Marsh	1 Pa.
Charles Rettig	45 Pa. Farm.
Sarah Rettig	35 Pa.
John Rettig	11 Pa.
Samuel Rettig	7 Pa.
Margaret Rettig	2 Pa.
William Sunderland	69 Md. Farm.
Rebecca Sunderland	59 Md.
Mary Reed	17 Pa.
Anne Sunderland	15 Pa.
Benjamin Redd	24 Pa. Farm.
Keziah Redd	19 Pa.
James A. Redd	1 Pa.
Andrew Redd	74 Pa. Farm.
Elizabeth Redd	71 Pa.
Catharine Redd	35 Pa.
Jonathan Redd	33 Pa. None
Mary A. Redd	30 Pa.
John Redd	50 Pa. Mill.
Con'td	

Susan Redd	45 Pa.
Lucinda Redd	22 Pa.
Elizabeth Redd	20 Pa.
Cornelius Redd	18 Pa. Farm.
John Redd	17 Pa. Farm.
Christina Redd	13 Pa.
David Redd	10 Pa.
Samuel Redd	8 Pa.
Henry Redd	6 Pa.
Rebecca Redd	5 Pa.
Susan Redd	3 Pa.
Martha J. Redd	1 Pa.
Barbara Brunner	73 Pa.
John Hallam	73 Pa. Farm.
Cynthia Hallam	38 Pa.
Salathiel Hallam	36 Pa. Farm.
Hannah Hallam	5 Pa.
Leslie Carrans	73 Ire. Farm.
Mary Carrans	70 Ire.
Daniel Carrans	48 Ire. Farm.
Mary Carrans	45 Ire.
James Carrans	43 Ire. Farm.
Sarah Carrans	36 Ire.
Jacob Simon	25 Ire. Labr.
Ayres Sanders	30 Pa. Labr.
Maria Sanders	37 Pa.

CENSUS OF 1850

The above is the census of 1850 that was taken in Amwell Township, door to door. Families appear on the list, as they were neighbors in 1850. Each member of the family or person living in that residence, is listed, along with their age, state of origin, and occupation.

(See next page for occupation abbreviations)

OCCUPATION ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE 1850 CENSUS

Blsm. - Blacksmith
Cbmk. - Cabinet Maker
Carp. - Carpenter
Coop. - Cooper

Doct. - Doctor
Drov. - Drover

Farm. - Farmer

Gror. - Grocer

Hort. - Horticulturist

Innkr. - Innkeeper

Labr. - Laborer
Lawy. - Lawyer

Masn. - Mason
Merc. - Merchant
Mill. - Miller
Mins. - Minister
Mlrt. - Mill Right

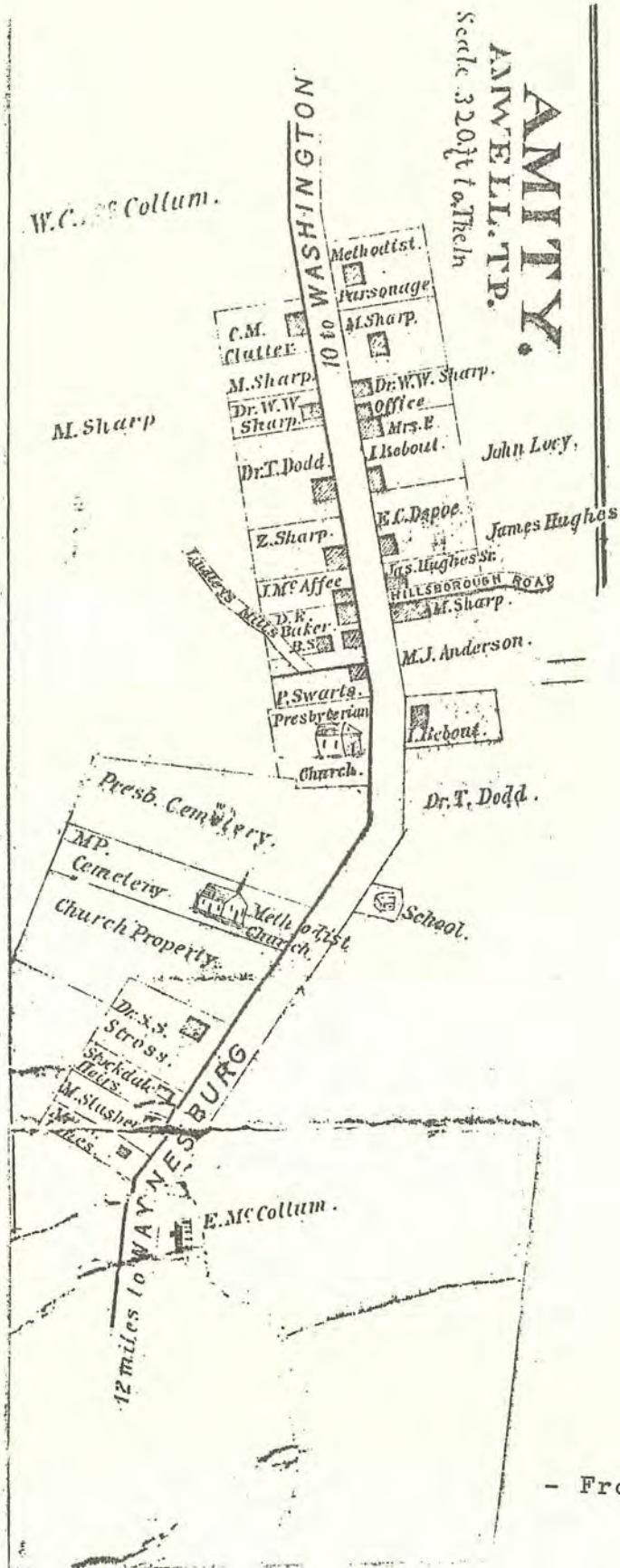
Sadl. - Saddler
Sawy. - Sawyer
Shmk. - Shoemaker
StMs. - Stone Mason
Stud. - Student

Tail. - Tailor
Tann. - Tanner
Teac. - Teacher
Tinn. - Tinner
Tobb. - Tobbaconist

Wgmk. - Wagon Maker

CHAPTER FIVE
THE VILLAGES OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP

1. Amity
2. Banetown
3. Glyde
4. Lone Pine
5. Ten Mile



- From Caldwell's Atlas of 1876

1. The Village of Amity



DATES BACK TO 1797: The oldest village in Amwell Township is Amity, known in history as the last residence and burial place of the Rev. Solomon Spaulding, the reputed author of the Book of Mormon. This old village dates back to 1797. It was laid out by Daniel Dodd, whose great-great grandfather was born in England and immigrated to America to Branford, Connecticut, in 1642, and by Ziba Cook. It has changed but little, and is one of the most picturesque villages in the county. The homes are all of the older style, many dating back many years.

THE EARLY SETTLERS: In 1773, a party of 20 families left their homes in Morris County, New Jersey, and entered southwestern Pennsylvania, settling along the Ten Mile Valley. A number of the party located at what is now Jefferson, in Greene County. Another portion, headed by Demas Lindley, and accompanied by the Lindleys, Coes, McVays, Coopers, Gobels, Dilleys, and Riggs, founded the LINDLEY settlement, or what is now Prosperity. Fort Lindley was erected in 1775 as a protection from Indian attacks.

AT AMITY: The party led by Jacob Cook, accompanied by the family names of McFarland, McGiffin, Brice, Carmichael, Ruckman, Boyd Milliken, and Axtell, located at or near Amity. Jacob Cook obtained a patent for a tract of land under the name of "Cook's Delight." Three years later in 1777, another party consisting of Rev. Thaddeus Dodd, his brother Daniel Dodd, David McCracken, Daniel McFarland, and Ziba Cook, arrived with their families. Daniel

Dodd obtained a patent for 408 acres of land in what would now be the northern section of Amity. Two years earlier, Jacob Cook had taken up 503 acres in the southern section. The whole region was an unbroken forest at this time. It seems that Ziba Cook and Daniel Dodd united a portion of their land possessions to lay out and plot the town. In the advertisement in THE WESTERN TELEGRAM AND WASHINGTON ADVERTISER of June 20, 1797, lots duly numbered, were offered for sale.

THE AD: The first mention of the village of Amity appeared in the ad mentioned above, for June 20, 1797:

"Observe"

The subscribers have laid out a number of lots for a Town in the township of Amwell, near Mr. Moor's meeting-house, on the main road leading from Washington to Waynesburg, nearly central between the two towns. The situation is pleasant, near several grist and saw mills, in a thriving settlement, etc. Persons inclining to purchase, are desired to meet on the premises on the 25th day of July next, at ten o'clock when the lots are to be offered for sale to the highest bidder, terms will be easy, and a good title will be given by the subscribers.

Daniel Dodd
Ziba Cook

(From Crumrine)

EARLY ACTIVITIES: A short time after the arrival of Jacob Cook and his company, land was cleared, cabins erected, plots of ground laid out, and true to their religious beliefs and customs and their interest in education, a church was organized, and a log church and a log school building was erected. As mentioned before, this region was simply a forest wilderness at this period. There were no roads, only Indian Trails, there was very little communication to the East, and few means for the transportation of goods.

EARLY BUSINESSES: For the above reasons, there sprang up through necessity, various shops and mills, such as the "up and down" saw mill, grist mills, tanneries, blacksmith shops, cooper shops for making barrels and tubs, still houses for whiskey distillation, shoe makers, carding mills for making woolen yarn, weavers, furniture and coffin makers, dress makers, and tanners.

The site of the old or north portion of Amity was on land taken up by Nehemiah Scott, and later by Ezekiel Clark. Daniel Dodd bought a portion of land from Nehemiah Scott and laid out 22 lots for a town in 1797 (see ad mentioned before). Lot number 13 sold for \$11.50. In 1797, Thomas Brice advertised that he had opened a store in Amity, and had for sale, linens, linings, hemp, bees wax, bags, tallow, feathers, whiskey, and rags. John Cook was licensed to keep a tavern in 1807. Henry Wicks operated a still house in 1798 at a large spring on the eastern side of town. A few rods north, at another spring, Henry Luellen operated a tannery. Zachariah Sharp had a tannery on the west side of town. All of these shops and mills have long disappeared (From Dodd Paper of 1940).

JULY 4TH OBSERVANCE: On the 4th of July, 1811, the citizens of the town met at the house of Leslie Carsons "for the purpose of celebrating the birthday of American Independence." Major Thomas Vaneman was chosen President, and Thomas Brice, Vice President. The Declaration of Independence was read by Abel McFarland. The festivities were accompanied with martial music and discharge of firearms by a detachment of Captain William Gordon's rifle company (From Crumrine).

AMITY IN 1882: The town of Amity, in 1882, contained 27 dwellings, Presbyterian and Methodist Protestant churches, a schoolhouse, two stores, and a drugstore, a cabinet shop, two shoe-shops, two blacksmith shops, a wagon shop, a barber shop, a tailor shop, a harness and saddle shop, a post office, two milliners and dressmakers, and three physicians.

FRATERNAL GROUPS

ODD - FELLOWS: A lodge of Odd-Fellows was organized in 1859, their charter bearing the date of May 19th of that year, having the name of "Ten Mile Lodge, No. 552." The following are the names of the first officers and charter members: Apollos Loar, Noble Grand; Henry Swart, Vice-Grand; Samuel Walton, Secretary; Wilson McCollum, Assistant Secretary; Henry Miller, Treasurer; James A. Bebout, Nelson McCollum, John McFee, James Manin, Benjamin Yoders, and Samuel Martin. The lodge had a membership of nineteen (From Crumrine).

J.O.U.A.M.: In March, 1896, Council No. 265, Junior Order United American Mechanics, was organized, but neither of these lodges meet at present.

P.O.S. Of A.: A lodge of the P.O.S. of A. was also located here. The Patriotic Order Sons of America terminated in October, 1934. (From Earl Forrest)



P.O. OF A.: The P.O. OF A. (Patriotic Order of America) was organized in 1914. The Amity women have been members for the past 50 years. There are approximately 10 members at present which meet for their monthly meeting in the home of Roxy Ross. Present officers are as follows: Mabel Mankey, President; Mildred Conger, Assistant President; Pauline Dillie, Vice President; Annie Evans, Secretary; Roxy Ross, Recording Secretary; Leanna Mankey, Treasurer.

MASONS: A Masonic Lodge was organized many years ago, but it ceased to operate in 1876.

Philo Paul Post

G.A.R. GROUP: There is not a Civil War veteran left in Amity, the last having died many years ago. But at one time, there were a number in the village and vicinity, and there was a Grand Army Post known as the Philo Paul Post, named for an Amity soldier Philo Paul, a Private in Co. D. 140th Reg., who was killed in the Battle of Spottsylvania. It ceased to be active a number of years ago, although at one time its membership was more than twenty (E. Forrest).

The Grand Army of the Republic was a national patriotic organization and its membership was confined to the soldiers and sailors who fought for the Union during the Civil War. The objects were fraternity, commemoration, and assistance to members. It aided in establishing soldiers homes and memorials, soldiers orphans schools, and in maintaining and educating soldiers orphans. It also caused the institution of Memorial Day to become a national institution.



Girl Scouts In Amity

THE FIRST TROOP: In the early 1940's, Mrs. Willis Ramsey felt that there was need of a program for the girls of Amity and its surroundings, so she began investigating the possibility of Scouting. It was found that the only way to have a Girl Scout Troop in a rural community was to form a Lone Troop through the National Headquarters, Girl Scouts, Inc., New York City. Mrs. Ramsey had to pass a correspondence course in Scouting before this could be accomplished. Then she had to find a Committee of local citizens who were willing to give advice and aid to such a troop. This was done and the meetings were planned to be held in the home of Mrs. Ramsey.

INVESTED IN 1943: A group of 17 girls were eager to become a part of the program and were invested on September 23, 1943. These girls all had to learn the Girl Scout promise before being received, also the Girl Scout Laws and Salute. A member of the Washington Council was invited to conduct this service which was held in a church.

PROGRESS: The girls progressed from Tenderfoot, through Second Class, and then into First Class Scouting, by working on their badges in Ten Program fields. They were registered as Amity Troop #1, and were proud to display their Troop Flag. Weekly meetings were held each Friday after school, when dues of 5¢ a week were collected. A certain portion of this money went to National Headquarters, and the remainder went to troop expenses. The girls had patrol leaders and patrol meetings, with each patrol working on its own badge at a time. Some ambitious girls also worked individually on badge work. Through the years, the girls progressed, a few going on to Senior Scouts. But Amity, had no Senior group, so these girls helped with the younger girls.

BROWNIE TROOP: After a few years, a Brownie Troop was also formed for the younger girls of the community. This was for the girls from seven to ten years of age. Meetings were held weekly in the home of Mrs. Ramsey on Wednesdays, after school for two hours. These girls enjoyed working together on Arts and Crafts, Community Life, Outdoor Fun, and so on. Most of the girls advanced into the Intermediate Troop.

ACTIVITIES: The Girl Scouts of Amity continued for a number of years, meeting in the Ramsey home, and occasionally in one of the churches for special ceremonies. At various times, troop hikes and cookouts were held, as well as expeditions to various industries, to the Court House, and to Pittsburgh centers such as the Museum. The trips were always helped by some of the mothers of the girls.

ASSISTANTS: At various times, there were different assistant leaders, among which were Mrs. Mary (Miller) Himmler, Mrs. Fred Cochran, and Mrs. Wallace Winnett. These women were all capable and willing workers, and loved by the girls.

CONTINUATION: Scouting continued for many years until Mrs. Ramsey, whose own girls had outgrown the activity, felt that with all her other community duties and home obligations, she could no longer continue leadership. But at no time did the interest lag, or member lag below the 17 number who began in 1943. The membership was as high as 25 for Scouts and 15 for Brownies.

There were times, while Rev. Fred Cochran had the Boy Scout Troop, when the boys and girls, joined in community activities such as cookouts, parades, and Memorial Day observances.

VALUE: Scouting was a worthwhile activity for the girls and many who stayed with the program of badge work - knew always a fun thing because they had to keep accurate individual records - have become responsible citizens in their various communities, and have expressed their thanks to the leaders of the program.

Later Girl Scout Activities

Mrs. Nita Bromley was the leader of Brownie Troop No. 56 from 1956 through 1961; Mrs. Dunkle was the leader of Troop No. 56 from 1962 through 1964. The number of the Troop was changed in 1963 to No. 3616. Mrs. Backett was the Troop leader in 1965; Mrs. Weber had it from 1966 to 1967; Mrs. Craig took the Troop in 1968 and 1969; Mrs. Winnett had Troop No. 3522 in 1970; this same Troop was then taken by Mrs. Craig in 1972 and 1973; Mrs. Barale took it in 1974; and Mrs. Brownlee in 1975 and 1976.

NAMES: The Troops were called Brownies, Intermediates, and Seniors until 1964, when they were changed and called: Brownies, Juniors, Cadettes, and Seniors.

The INTERMEDIATE Troops were: 1958 and 1959, Troop No. 57, leader Mrs. Eiland; Mrs. Ramsey had this Troop in 1960; and Mrs. Carpenter had it from 1961-2, and Troop No. 3549 from 1963-4.

The JUNIOR Troops were: 1965 through 1967, Troop No. 3617, with leader Mrs. Beddow; Mrs. Cunningham had the Troop in 1968, and Mrs. Reese in 1969. Mrs. Craig took this Troop in 1970; Troop No. 3559, with leader Mrs. Kiskadden in 1971; Mrs. Bess took it then and is still the leader in 1976.

The CADETTE Troops were: 1971 through 1973, Troop No. 3517, with leader Mrs. Scott; Mrs. Funk took the Troop in 1974; and Mrs. Bromley in 1975 and 1976.

Boy Scout Activities in Amity

PATROL ORGANIZED 1942: The following item appeared in the Washington Observer of December 22, 1942: "A Neighborhood Patrol has been registered from Amity, with the Reverend Fred Cochran as Scoutmaster; and Roy Swart, Kenneth Jones, Donald Hackney, and Dr. W. L. Dodd as Patrol Committeemen. The group will meet each Friday evening in the Amity Presbyterian Church. Scouts in the Patrol are Robert Gaus, Wayne Hackney, Raymond Hackney, Kenneth Jones,

James Moore, and Bryan Thompson."

February 19, 1943: The Boy Scout Patrol of Amity held a public meeting, February 19, 1943. The Patrol received its charter; the Patrol Committeemen received their certificates; and the Scouts received their Membership Certificates and Tenderfoot Badges. The Scouts gave a demonstration of their Tenderfoot work.

ADDITIONAL SCOUTS: The following Scouts were added between 1943 and 1945: Harold Berdine, Howard Berdine, Daniel Dunn, Donald Hess, James McNay, Robert Moore, Donald Rhodes, Donald Riley, Fulton Hickman, Robert Wood, Ronald Wood, Jack Baker, and Jack Moninger.

ADDITIONAL COMMITTEEMEN: Rev. Harry Sayre, Arthur Knestrick, and Nathan E. Evans.

Boy Scout Services

NOVEMBER 26, 1943: Nine Boy Scouts attended the Washington District Inventory and Roll Call, November 26, 1943. Amity received the second highest score of 675 points.

JULY 16, 1944: The Boy Scouts had sold \$1,312.50 worth of Defense Bonds in the Fifth War Loan Drive.

OCTOBER 8, 1944: The Scouts had gathered 11 tons of paper (22,000 pounds).

NOVEMBER 19, 1944: There were 11 Scouts present for the Inventory and Roll Call. The Troop scored 753 points out of a possible 1,000 points.

JUNE 3, 1945: The following Scouts were awarded pins for gathering 1,000 or more pounds of paper in March and April: Raymond Hackney, Daniel Dunn, Fulton Hickman, Robert Gaus, Robert Wood, Ronald Wood, Donald Hess, and Bryan Thompson. In all, the Scouts collected more than 15 tons of paper (30,000 pounds) in the war years.

AWARDS: Daniel Dunn was the first Scout to win the following awards: Merit Badge, Star Scout, and Life Scout.

TROOP OF
ROY B.
SWART -
SCOUTMASTER



HIMMLER BOY SCOUT TROOP FORMED IN AMWELL: A new rural Boy Scout Troop has been chartered to serve Amwell Township farm and town boys. Under the rural Boy Scout plan one charter is given a troop composed of separate Neighborhood Patrols which meet weekly in their own communities under leadership of neighborhood Assistants Scoutmasters. The troop meets monthly under leadership of the Troop Committee and the Scoutmaster, in order to give fellowship between patrols and provide program information for Assistant Scoutmasters and members.

In the new rural troop, Neighborhood Patrols have been chartered at Amity, Lone Pine, and Ten Mile, and are all banded together as Troop No. 35 under the sponsorship of a group of Amwell Township citizens. The Scoutmaster is Francis "Sparky" Himmler, Camp Ranger for the Anawanna Boy Scout Reservation. He is an Eagle Scout and a Scouter of more than 10 years of experience. Assistant Scoutmasters in charge of Neighborhood Patrols are: H. V. Roberts, Lone Pine; Clarence Beddow, Amity; and Ira G. Howard, Ten Mile.

MEMBERS: The Sponsoring Committee includes Dr. W. L. Dodd, Amity Institutional Representative; Kenneth M. Jones, Chairman; Donald Hackney, R. B. Swart, and Charles Darragh. There are 17 charter members divided between the Neighborhood Patrols as follows: Ten Mile - Donald Cox, James Irely, Clarence Jenkins, Donald Jenkins, Robert Waters, and Abner Whitfield; Lone Pine - Willard Curry, Charles Locy, Roy Locy, Raymond Reese, Jr., Charles Roberts, Howard Locy, and Charles Willison; and Amity - Charles Darragh, John Elliott, Joe Garner, and Jay Winnett.

The Amwell Township Troop will be the "home troop" for the Anawanna Reservation. As the "home troop" its members will receive special apaching in Scoutcraft skills, so that they will become sufficiently expert in rope work, knife and ax, first aid, tracking, fire building, and camping, so that they will be able to present demonstrations at Scout and training courses at the Scout Camping Reservation and Training Center. Because it is a rural troop, its members will be asked to learn such skills as horsemanship, casting, and use of the rifle, so as to demonstrate these skills to town troops at short-term camps at Anawanna. Scout Executive, Don D. Rankin, announces the the Council is ready to launch other such troops wherever the needed local initiative is taken.

Amity 4-H Club Elects Officers

CHURCH BULLETIN - May 21, 1944: The Sewing Club elected the following officers for the summer project: President - Martha Jane Knestrick; Vice President - Audrey Sanders; Secretary-Treasurer - Maxine Condit; New Reporter - Claretta Sanders; Song Leader - Leona Lane; and Games Leader - Emma Lou Sayre. The Amity Girls 4-H Sewing Club held its first regular meeting, Friday, June 9, 1944, with Miss Lyon, of the Extension service, directing the work. This club came from the sewing handwork of the Daily Vacation Bible School.

PROJECT COMPLETED: Fourteen girls enrolled in the Club and each completed their project consisting of a sewing basket and equip-

ment, sewing on buttons, making a pinafore dress, and giving a demonstration. 100% completion enabled the club to receive a Charter Certificate from the State Extension service. Each girl received a ribbon award and a certificate. The fourteen completing the project were - Mabel Andrew, Mona Lea Andrew, Dorothy Berdine, Helen Berdine, Jean Berdine, Maxine Condit, Janice Gaus, Martha Jane Knestrick, Barbara Lane, Leona Lane, Patty McAfee, Audrey Sanders, Claretta Sanders, Jane Swart; Leaders assisting in the work were Mrs. Nathan Evans, Mrs. Arthur Knestrick, and Miss Mabel Miller.

THE 1945 CLUB: The 4-H Club was organized with the following officers: President - Helen Wood; Vice President - Audrey Sanders; Secretary-Treasurer - Sally Winnett; Song Leader - Claretta Sanders; Game Leader - Betty Wood; New Reporter - Jean Berdine; and Leaders - Mrs. Arthur Knestrick, Mrs. Nathan Evans, and the Cochrans.

1949 4-H Club

ORGANIZED: In the spring of 1949, a number of the girls who had been members of the Amity-Lone Pine Girl Scout Troop #1 and the Brownies, wanted something different to go to during the summer months. So a club was formed under the direction of Mrs. E. Hamilton of the Extension Office, with Mrs. Lorna Ramsey as leader. Mrs. Opal Winnett became an Assistant Leader in 1952.

MEETINGS: The first meeting was held in the old Amity Fire Hall with a charter membership of 28 girls. Through the following years, the membership always remained at the high level. Sometimes the meetings were held in the Fire Hall, but were later moved to the Methodist Church, where there was more room, tables for sewing projects, also a well equipped kitchen for the Food Clubs. A few meetings were held in the recreation room of Mrs. Ramsey's home for the girls from the whole township: Lone Pine, Ten Mile, Bantown, and Amity.

COOKING PROJECTS: The first project undertaken was "It's Fun To Cook." It was real fun for all of the girls and they progressed through all the Food Clubs available. Many blue ribbons were won at Round Up Time. They also participated in the County Fairs each fall. When the Club moved to the church, it met all day, cooking in the morning, with lunch and sewing in the afternoon. Lunch would be prepared by those in the Food Club, served by special committees. Here they learned table setting and good manners. Food Clubs were progressive from year to year: "It's Fun To Cook, Tasty Snacks, It's Fun To Bake, Dinner Club, Let's Entertain, and Dining Out." Recreation periods and song sessions were always enjoyed.

SEWING PROJECTS: After several years of cooking, the girls wanted to learn to sew. When the sewing clubs were organized; they became very popular also. Projects progressed from "Start Stitching, Let's Make A Dress, Make A School Dress, When You Dress Up, to When You Step Out." Many sewing ribbons were won by the girls, mostly blues, at Round Up Time and County Fairs.

OTHER CLUBS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS: In the spring of 1959, Lyle Carter suggested we have an Agriculture Club. Boys and a few girls were interested, so the meetings were held at the Ramsey home. These clubs progressed through 1962, with the group doing garden work, capons, and strawberry growing. The boys did fine work also and won ribbons at Round Up Time and the County Fairs.

In 1958, some of the boys expressed a desire to learn to cook. So we formed the FIRST 4-H BOYS COOKING CLUB IN THE STATE. There were nine faithful boys who started with "It's Fun To Bake" and met in the home of Mrs. Ramsey. The leaders made chef hats and aprons for the boys and they enjoyed the work, winning prizes at the Fair, Exhibits, and Round Up. The next year they were joined by 15 girls and one more boy for "Let's Cook Outdoors."

Other Clubs (winter) were in 1962, "Handyman" repair of things around the home; "Electric", 1959 and 1960; and Photography. These three clubs were for boys and girls, and met in the Ramsey home.

SUMMARY: All in all, 4-H proved a wonderful experience for the young people, some of whom as adults, expressed gratitude for what they learned. We as leaders gained much from our experience with the young people. It is too bad that no one is able to go on with this work.

Little Injuns

The Little Injuns Drill Team was organized by Mrs. Barbara Baughman in the late 1950's or early 1960's. It consisted of girls ranging from grades two through six. All of these girls were outfitted in red shirts, with white fringe at the bottom hem, and red headbands with a white feather.

They had many drills which they learned from many hours of practice at school, and at night practices before a parade. They participated in Memorial Day parades in Canonsburg, Waynesburg, and also in the All-Bands Day at Kennywood Park, in Pittsburgh. They later combined with the Drum and Bugle Corps from Lone Pine, which was also organized by Mrs. Baughman.

Head majorettes of the Little Injuns were Mona Jo Hackney (Boll) and Sylvia Swihart (Johnson), who performed on an alternate basis, every other parade. The group was disbanded in about a year and a half, because Mrs. Baughman left the area.

Flames Destroy Four Dwellings and Amity Store

The following account was taken from the Washington Observer of July 30, 1921, as it appeared in the paper:

HEADLINES: WORST FIRE IN HISTORY OF AMWELL TOWNSHIP VILLAGE CAUSES LOSS THAT WILL PROBABLY BE IN EXCESS OF \$20,000 - HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE FIGHT AGAINST BLAZE -- S. S. JOHNSON AND FAMILY FORCED TO FLEE IN NIGHT CLOTHES - BIG PORTION OF TOWN THREATENED FOR TIME - HELP ASKED FOR HERE.

Fire, which for a time threatened to destroy the greater part of the village, broke out at Amity shortly after one o'clock yesterday morning, burning four residences, and a fifth building occupied by a general store to the ground, causing loss which will probably be in excess of \$20,000. The structures destroyed follow:

W. Z. JOHNSON: General store and post office, building and probably one-third of stock completely destroyed, the loss probably in excess of \$5,000. Some insurance was carried on the building.

S. S. JOHNSON: Residence, occupied by his family, burned to the ground with contents; loss estimated at \$4,000 and will be partially covered by insurance.

CAMPBELL JACKSON: Dwelling, occupied by Mrs. J. D. Swart, burned to the ground, household goods saved. Loss to Mr. Jackson will be \$3,000.

Bristor Heirs: Residence, occupied by G. B. Bristor, burned to the ground. Household goods were saved. Loss will be \$1,000.

MISS MATTIE MOUNTS: Residence, occupied by Miss Mounts, burned to the ground. Household goods were saved. Loss will be \$1,000.

D. H. SWART: Store and dwelling, window sills charred, and roof damaged by flames, loss estimated at \$500.

DISCOVERY: Alex Bolton discovered the fire shortly after one o'clock, it starting in the residence of S. S. Johnson. Failing to awaken members of the family by rapping on the door, he threw stones through the window to attract attention. Members of the family were forced to flee in their night clothes, the flames having gained so great a headway, that it was impossible to save anything. The origin is unknown. From the Johnson home, the flames quickly spread to the W. Z. Johnson general store on one side, and the Campbell Jackson property on the other. The Bristor and Mounts dwellings were located on a road in the rear of the Johnson store.

FIGHTING THE FIRE: More than 200 persons were attracted to the scene as news of the fire spread and the flames lit up the sky. All joined in the fight to check the progress of the blaze, but their efforts were unavailing. A bucket brigade was formed quickly, but water furnished by the feeble effort, had no effect. Calls for help were received by the Fire Department in Washington with Chief Curran and Fireman Lindsay Swart going to the scene by automobile, taking several small chemicals with them. The chemicals, along with water furnished by the bucket brigade, put out the flames in the D. H. Swart store. Checking the progress of the flames in the Swart store, saved numerous other dwellings. So intense was the heat that windows in the Swart building were cracked and the sills charred. This building caught fire in the roof at one time, and only heroic work prevented it from being entirely consumed as were others. A vacant lot between the Campbell Jackson property and the next residence prevented the fire from spreading to the south.

JOHNSON STORE: The building, in which the W. Z. Johnson store was located, was built more than half a century ago. It was a two story structure about 40 by 50 feet. Post office fixtures and mail were saved. The S. S. Johnson and Campbell Jackson dwellings were two story buildings of six rooms. The Bristor and Mounts houses were cottages and contained three rooms and were on the road leading to Lone Pine. W. Z. Johnson was busy yesterday arranging the stock he had saved, in the P.O.S. of A. Hall, where the Post Office and his store will be located temporarily. Clark Miller had his foot badly bruised and toes crushed, when the safe which was being moved from the Johnson store, fell on it.

Area Bridge Set Afire

The following story was taken from the Observer-Reporter of November 6, 1968:

Halloween vandals caused extensive damage to one of Washington County's most famous landmarks during the weekend, it was reported. Fire was set to the Bailey Covered Bridge over Ten Mile Creek in Amwell Township, according to township supervisors. Eugene Tenaglia, county bridge engineer, estimated the damage at \$2,100. The bridge received national recognition about a year ago when it was featured on posters of the National Covered Bridge Society. Last Easter, an attempt was made to burn down the covered bridge in the Mingo Creek County Park.

Air Raid Post

Sunday, January 24, 1943: The Amity Air Raid Post is about to resume activities again (From a Church Bulletin). This Post was located on the high hill at the north end of Amity, and was a part of the Defense Program, of World War II. It was manned by volunteer watchers.

2. The Village of Banetown

NAMES: Banetown, formerly called SUNSET and EVANSVILLE in Earl Forrest's History, is a little hamlet of 22 houses on the old Waynesburg and Washington Railroad. Because of the railroad station, it was called some years later, BAKER'S STATION. There was a railroad siding where freight was loaded and unloaded. It was especially convenient to the farmers of the area to ship hay to Washington and Waynesburg.

EARLY HISTORY: The village is on the site of a fulling and grist mill which was established by Nathan Bane, about 1790, on Bane's Fork of Ten Mile Creek. The mill and house were under the same roof. The place was originally called Banetown, then Evansville. When the Post Office was established in the late 1890's, the name was changed to Sunset. The Post Office was discontinued about 1906, when Rural Free Delivery was established. The 1910 Census listed Sunset with a population of 55 persons. The only early telephone for miles around was located at the Railroad Station.

BUILDINGS: In early years, there was a blacksmith shop located on the main road, which was owned and operated by George Sheets. There was also a little church in the village which has been in continuous use to date. The nearest school was PERSHING school, to which all children walked, a distance of about two miles. There were three general stores, one of which was operated by Enoch Vankirk, and then for many years by Thomas Hatfield. Kilgores owned and operated the store when it closed a few years ago.

SUGAR CAMP: Cal Baker owned what is now the A. A. Blake farm, where he operated a sugar camp. The trees were tapped and the sugar water was boiled down into syrup. Some of the syrup was put into small cups and made into maple candy. The syrup and candy were sold right at the camp.

HUCKSTER: Elias Hatfield had a wagon specially made with the name, "Sunset, Pennsylvania", printed on it in large letters. Fred Hatfield, now 76 years old, remembers as a small child of 8 or 10, going to Washington with his dad to peddle vegetables and fruits. The old dirt road was replaced by the black top road that now runs through the village in 1935.

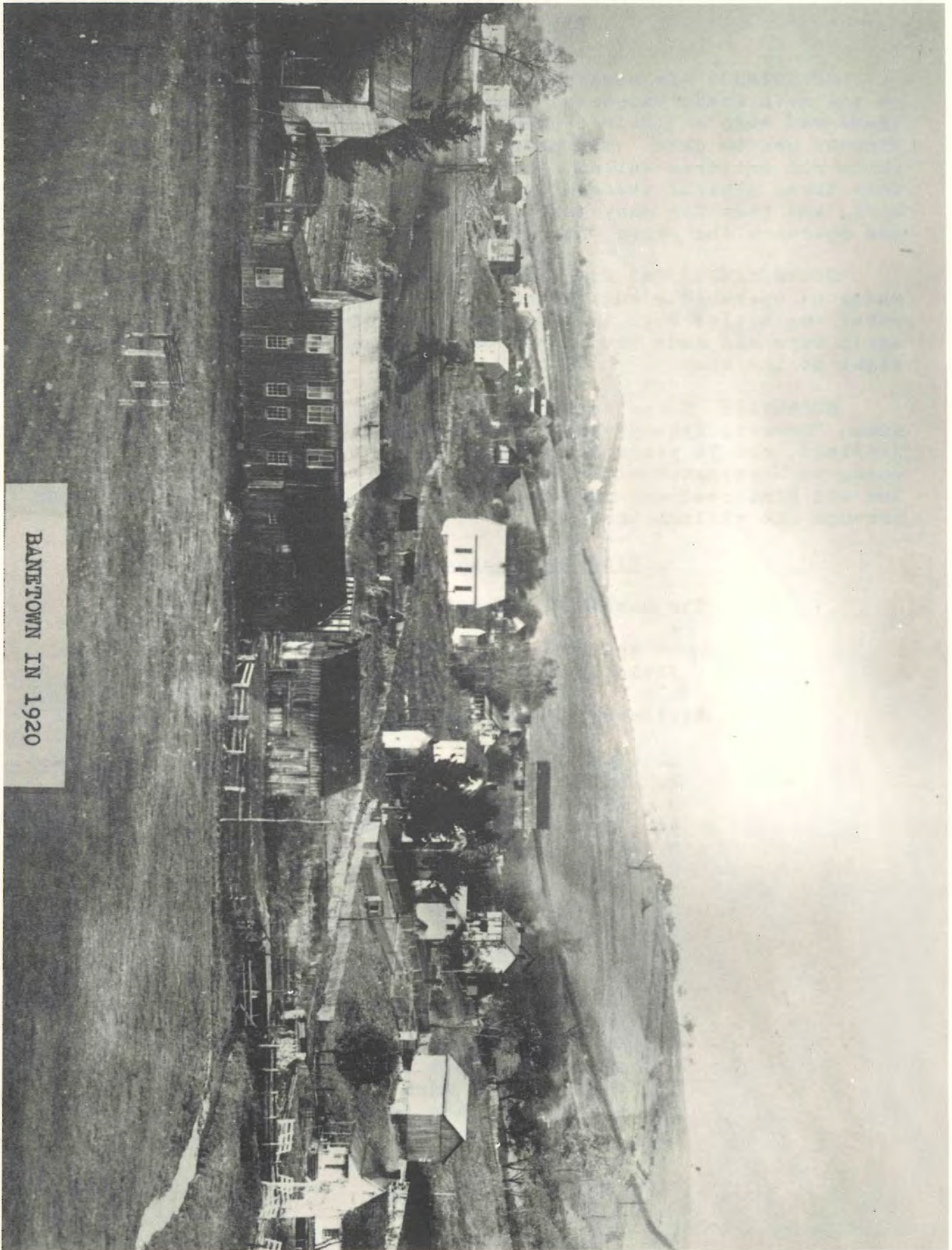
Picture of Banetown in 1920

The baseball field in the foreground

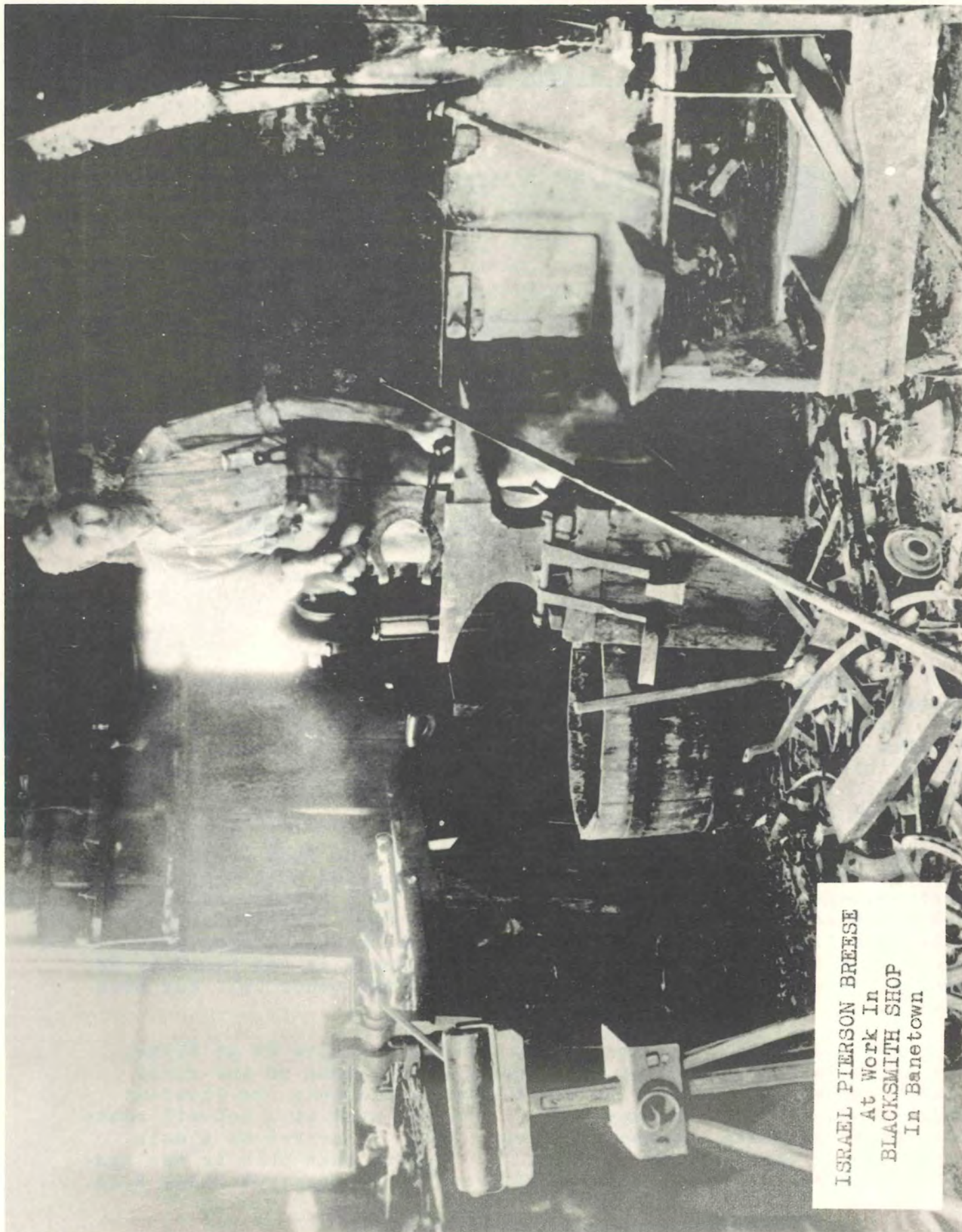
Home and blacksmith shop directly behind the ball field, owned by Israel Breese.

Residences along road, from left to right:

1. A. R. Hupp
2. Bill Cage
3. Elias Hatfield (burned down)
4. Jim Hatfield (burned down)
5. Jim Siebert
6. John Siebert (barn in front)
7. Tom Hatfield
8. Church
9. Ike Sanders
10. Sutton's Horse barn
11. Lemuel Sutton
12. Parsonage (shed behind it)
13. Enoch Vankirk (below road)
14. Sheets home above Vankirk's (burned down)
Blacksmith went blind.
15. Frank Bainer farm
16. Bright (chicken farmer)
Top of picture in center.



BANETOWN IN 1920



ISRAEL PIERSON BREESE
At work in
BLACKSMITH SHOP
In Banetown

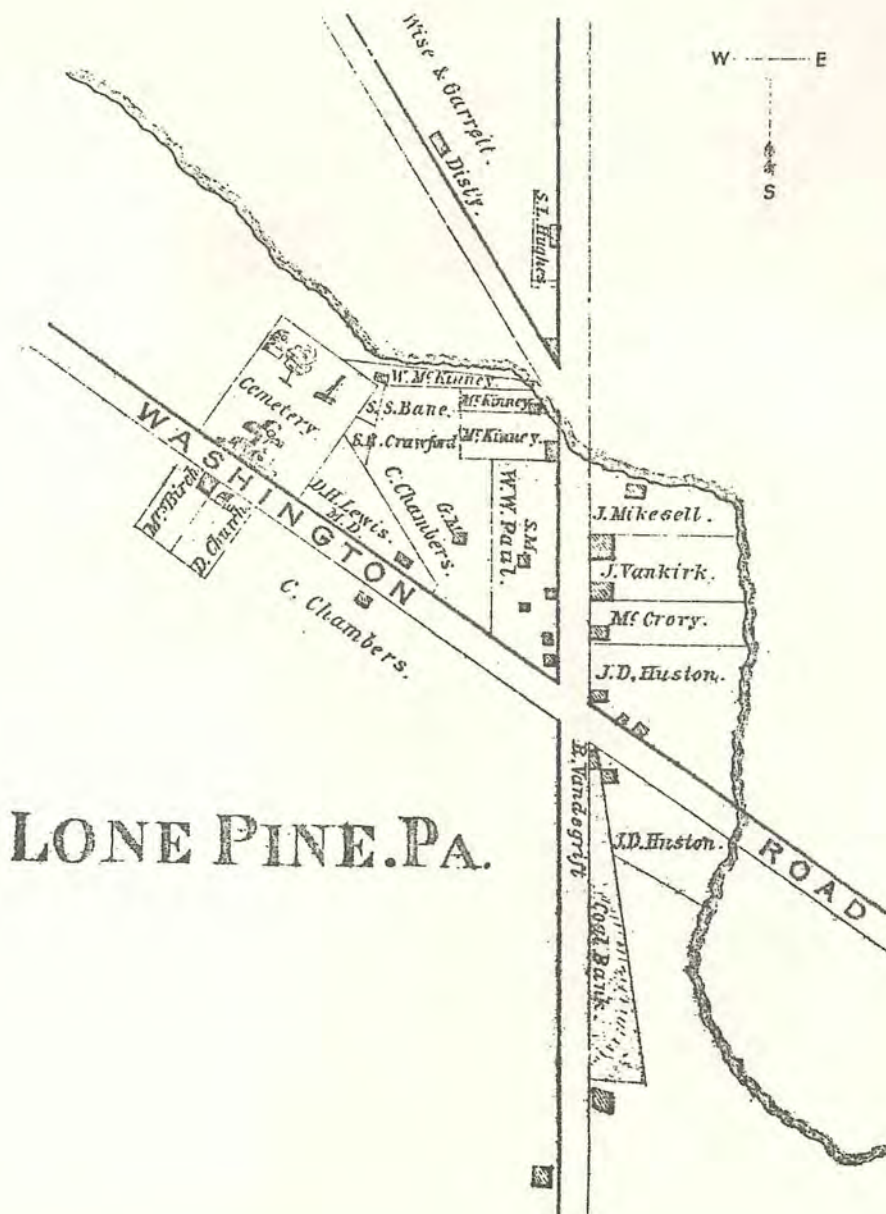
3. The Village of GLYDE



LOCATION: Glyde is located seven miles east of Washington, along U. S. Route 40, in the very north-east corner of Amwell Township, where Brush Run Road from Lone Pine intersects U. S. Route 40. William Dague erected a store building and handled general merchandise; this building and store room was later acquired by William Hootman. In the early 1920's, Mr. Hootman built a commercial swimming pool and it was known as Glyde Beach.

LATER HISTORY: About 1910, there was a U. S. Post Office at Glyde. Knute Norris bought the store and swimming pool from William Hootman, operated it for two or three years as a hotel, and continued the beach until the hotel was destroyed by a fire about 1930. After the fire, Mr. Norris built a dance hall that was very well known in the area until about 1950. Glyde Beach is now owned by Mr. Erving, swimming has been discontinued, and the dance hall has been made into a dwelling house.

EGG NOG HILL: "Egg Nog" hill, located on Route 40 at Glyde, was often in poor condition, and too steep for some of the early stage coaches to travel. Therefore, they would take the Chestnut Ridge Road, or Redstone Lane. This road was used as a cut-off route between Brownsville and Wheeling years ago. It served as a main corridor for travel in those days. It is said that this is the reason why there are so many "take-off" roads from Chestnut Ridge Road.



LONE PINE. PA.

- From Caldwell's Atlas of 1876



The Scouts held weekly meetings in the church annex. Vaughn Curry was the Cub Master when the Cub Scouts were chartered; the present Cub Master is Donald Carson. The Cub Scouts hold their weekly den meetings at the homes of the Den Mothers, and have a monthly pack meeting at the church. The Den Mothers when chartered were: Mrs. Betty Humphreys, Mrs. Norma Bayne, Mrs. Joanne Curry, and Mrs. Shirley Shahan. Other Den Mothers were Mrs. Janice Briggs, Mrs. Dorothy Ankrom, and Mrs. Alice Gorby. At the present time, the Cubs meet with the Amity Cubs.

THE GIRLS: Junior Girl Scout Troop #3531 and Brownie Troop #3521 were both chartered in 1965. Mrs. Joanne Curry and Mrs. Betty Hildebrand were leaders of the Juniors when chartered. They held their meetings at the church for awhile, then in the homes of the leaders. Other leaders were Mrs. Bessy Roberts, Mrs. Marion McBride, and Mrs. Betty Chester, who held their meetings at the Lone Pine School. Mrs. Alfreda Taylor was the Brownie Troop leader at charter time; present leaders are Darlene Locy, Romaine Sanders, Eddie Phillips, and Eleanor Ross. They hold their meetings at the Lone Pine Church. Many children of the village vicinity have in the past, or at the present time, belonged to these Scout Troops.

The 1951 and 1952 Brownies Troop No. 39, with leader, Mrs. Daw. 1973 and 1974 Troop No. 3521, with leader, Mrs. Briggs. Mrs. Phillips took the Troop in 1975 and 1976. The JUNIOR TROOPS are 1973 and 1974 Troop No. 3531, with leader, Mrs. Sanders; 1975 and 1976, Mrs. Locy. The CADETTE TROOPS were 1966 through 1968, Troop No. 3522, with leader, Mrs. Curry. Mrs. Roberts took the troop in 1973 and 1974 with the No. 3506, which Mrs. Lindberg took in 1975 and 1976.

Coal Mines

There were approximately 50 coal mines in the middle 1800's. The village was underlaid with bituminous coal deposits. The first mine was operated in 1818 by a Mr. Zulcher. It was located southeast on the same road as the Carnegie Natural Gas Company's pump station. Later on, Grayson McCrory opened a mine on the same road and mined coal from 1912 to 1948, when it was closed. Other mines were operated by Burnell Frazee, Alex Paul, George Sowers, Wildon Moninger, and many other smaller operators. The coal was sold locally and hauled, first by horse and wagon, then later by motor truck. There was quite a bit of coal sold by the sackful.

Brick Kilns

Around the turn of the century, there were three brick kilns in the village. The FIRST was located where the Maxine Rose house was erected. This house is located out of the alley-way, the first reddog road or driveway on the left from the crossroads, on the Lone Pine - Glyde Road. The SECOND brick kiln was located on what is now the vacant lot between the James Bayne and Calvin Ballard homes. The THIRD brick kiln was located across the road from the Pleasant Valley 4-H Ring entrance, between the little bridge and the J. Wildon Moninger lane. There was also a LIME KILN in the

4. The Village of LONE PINE

LOCATION: The following notes were taken from the history of Lone Pine, written by Millicent Walton, March 4, 1890, and also by Norma Bane in 1968. Lone Pine is a village along the road from Hart's Mill to Marianna, where Brush Run Road from Glyde crosses the Marianna Road and leads onto the village of Ten Mile, also where Brush Run Creek empties into Little Ten Mile Creek. The tract of land on which Lone Pine is situated was obtained by Thomas Hill on a Virginia certificate, granted January 20, 1780, and surveyed as "Bottom Lick", containing 400 acres. The town was laid out after the land came into the possession of David Frazee.

NAMES: Lone Pine Village has been known by the following names: Fort Distress, Violet-town, Buzzard's Nest, and Pleasant Valley. In the late 1850's, Andrew Frazee gave it the name of "Pin Hook". The following story, is well authenticated. It is told that one day many years ago "General" Andrew Frazee saw some boys fishing in Ten Mile Creek at the village, and when he saw that they were using bent pins for hooks, he was so tickled that he immediately christened the town "Pin Hook", a name that has stuck to this day. The name of Lone Pine came from a lone pine tree which stands on the bank of Ten Mile Creek near the village. There were twin trees, but one was struck by lightning, leaving only the "lone pine." The name was selected by a crowd in J. D. Huston's store, one night many years ago, when the name for a post office was being discussed. The original name of the village in 1859 was Pleasant Valley. It retained that name until 1872, when they erected a post office and the name was changed from Pleasant Valley to Lone Pine.

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS: The Lone Pine Lodge No. 693 I.O.O.F. was chartered in March of 1870. The following officers and charter members were installed: James D. Huston, Noble Grand; Isaac H. Horn, Vice-Grand; Samuel Walton, Secretary; John Sibbet, Treasurer; William W. Paul, John Closser, William Briggs, James M. Sibbet, Samuel Sharp, George Huffman, Henry Hanrod, Isaac Husk, Thomas Reed, and A. J. Riggle. A lodge of the P.O.S. of A. was founded about the year 1911. This organization was chartered November 23, 1913, with J. Wildon Moninger as Chaplain. The CHESTNUT RIDGE GRANGE was chartered in 1895. Lone Pine had a DRAMATIC CLUB in 1937, which performed at social gatherings, and also had presentations for their own entertainment.

OTHER ORGANIZATIONS: The 4-H Club was organized in 1963, and hold their meetings in the church. They have a horse ring for their shows which is known as the Pleasant Valley Ring, and is located on the Ray Montgomery property, across from the Moninger lane. There is also a LADIES AUXILIARY to the Fire Department.

The Girl and Boy Scout Troops

In 1960, the Lone Pine Christian Church sponsored the Girl and Boy Scout Troops of the Village. The Boy Scouts and Cub Scouts, both Troop and Pack, were numbered 39. Charles "Sonny" Roberts was the Scoutmaster when it was chartered; his assistant was Linn Weaver.

village, located on the Brush Run - Glyde Road, where the Roland Frazee property is located, and was to the right of his house, where the Lone Pine Academy stood.

The Gas Well Boom

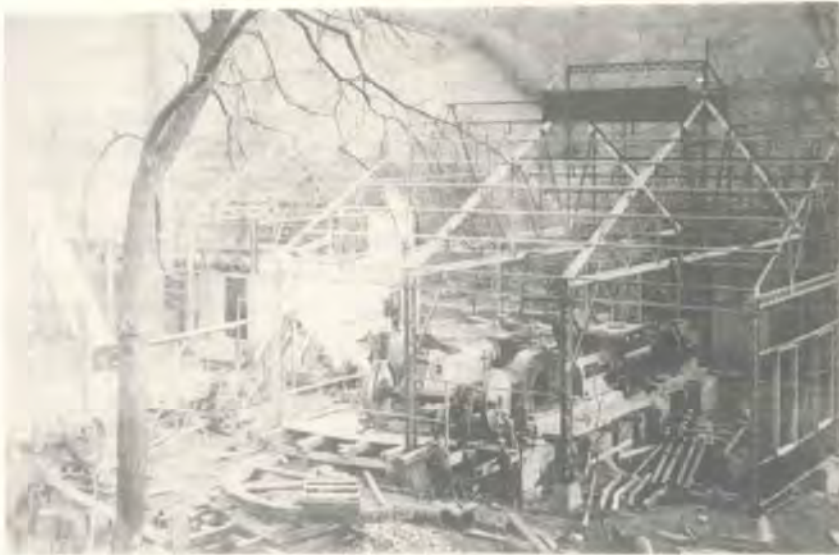
The gas well boom hit the village in 1910 with approximately two hundred wells within a two mile radius of the village. There were three pump stations erected in the vicinity of the village in 1915. The FIRST of them was located on the Frank Riggle property, southeast of the village, in West Bethlehem Township. It was called "The Philadelphia Gas Company" and was in operation until 1919. The SECOND pump station was located on the Melvin Miller property, northeast of the village on the Glyde-Brush Run Road, approximately two miles from the village going toward U. S. #40. This property is now known as the Devore Farm, and this gas company was called "The Greensboro Gas Company" and was in operation until 1920. The lot now stands vacant where the pump station once stood.

The THIRD and only pump station still in operation is "The Carnegie Natural Gas Company", which is located in the northern section of the village, and was built by Kline and Weeks in 1915. James Cairn was the first supervisor of this pump station; the second was Emery Pratt, and the third was Doyle Ruth, all of whom have passed away. At the present time, it is under the supervision of Howard Lusk. The steam building which was the original building, was torn down in 1945. The picture below was taken of the building after its completion in 1915, with the two Moninger houses in the background.



CARNEGIE NATURAL GAS COMPANY - 1915

PRESENT BUILDING: The present building of the Carnegie Natural Gas Company was built in 1945, after which the old building was torn down. This building contained three gasoline engines which were then installed, and then another engine was added in 1954. On February 14, 1967, the gasoline engines were removed, and two fully automatic, twelve cylinder Waukesha engines were installed. This pump station is located in the northern section of the village. On February 3, 1969, the Carnegie Natural Gas Company went completely automatic by pushing buttons. This can be accomplished at this station or from the home station in Pittsburgh.



CARNEGIE NATURAL GAS CO. BEING BUILT AT
LONE PINE, AMWELL TWP., WASH. CO., PA.
1915

The Bert Meek Story on Gas Wells, August 9, 1976

Bert Meek, an old resident of Ten Mile, spent many years in the gas and oil fields of Amwell Township and vicinity. The drilling crews worked night and day, in two twelve hour shifts. It generally took 60 to 70 days to drill a well, if there was no fishing for tools. The cost of drilling was two dollars per foot. Large manilla ropes were used in drilling, and a steel line for the sand operations. The machinery was taken to the drilling sites by teams. Generally, more producers were struck, than dry holes. The better gas wells would produce a million feet a day or more. The landowners were paid a royalty of \$300 a year, and given free gas for their homes. Fires were extinguished by steam from the boilers. Mr. Meek was employed to lay pipe lines, and connect the wells.

PROMINENT WELLS: The first gas well came in 1890. Ike Lacock's well was by the Hughes bridge, and they got water from it along with

gas. Ike Lacock and James Huffman piped the gas to their homes and used it for several years. Birch was the contractor and he also drilled on Hufford Run. AARON STALEY struck gas in the Gordon stray sand, and dressed tools for the Aaron Kitlinger production in the Fifty Foot sand. The Ganz sand came first, and then the Fifty Foot sand. The HUFFMAN WELL was found in the Bayard sand at 300 feet in 1912 by the Greensboro Gas Company. The JIM LOAR well of the Greensboro Gas Company blew out between the 10 inch and the 8 inch casing into the creek. Ed Tague contracted drilling for the Carnegie Gas Company and the Greensboro Gas Company.

OTHER WELLS: The Monongahela Gas Company drilled on the N. E. Reese farm in the North Ten Mile vicinity and struck oil and a little gas. They had to set tanks because they had gotten so much oil, in order to keep it out of Little Ten Mile Creek, so it would not kill the fish. The Monongahela Gas Company was purchased by the Equitable Gas Company. In 1910, their drillers were George Day and Mike McManus; Roy Moriorty was the tool dresser. There were two wells on the IKE IAMS farm, one on what is now the KISNER farm, and some on the JOHN HUFFORD property. There were two wells on the SAM BRADEN property near the Ridge Church toward Lone Pine; and two wells on the JOSEPH SMITH property, which were in the Fifty Foot sand. One of these wells is still producing for the Carnegie Gas Company. The LEWIS well near the North Ten Mile Church was a dry hole. There were two wells on the CARRIE THARP farm. THE JAMES LOAR well above Moscow was a dry well.

MORE WELLS: The Carnegie and Greensboro Companies drilled the RASEL well; the SHIDLER wells were drilled by the Greensboro Company, one of them was in the deep sand; the SCOTT BIGLER well was drilled by the Manufacturer's Company in the deep sand; the ABNER ENOCH lot was a deep well by the Greensboro Company; two light wells were on the DAN BAKER property by the Greensboro Company.

FRANK MONIGER'S well was the largest in Lone Pine and was drilled by Carnegie Gas. It was struck by lightning, lighting up the whole area, and burned for five days before it was put out. JIM HUSTON'S lot was a salt sand well and caused excitement in Lone Pine. People thought that it would get on fire and burn the town down. Water came in and drowned it out when they tried to drill deeper. MELVIN MILLER'S well drilled by Carnegie Gas was the last well plugged.

Two wells were drilled on the COWAN property, one is still producing. WILL EVAN'S largest well is still producing. MCGINNIS'S had a shallow well in West Bethlehem Township. It was drilled by the Carnegie and Manufacturer's Companies.

The most recent well was drilled by the Union Drilling Company on H. C. SIM'S farm near Lone Pine. It was drilled to a depth of between 5,000 and 5,300 feet, with light to medium production, in the Benson or Bradford sand.

GAS AND OIL PRODUCERS IN AMWELL TOWNSHIP: Harry Gray, Joe Bigler, Kenneth Milligan, Arthur Huffman.



LONE PINE GAS FIELD, AMWELL TOWNSHIP, WASH. COUNTY, PENNA. - 1911



WELL ON JOE DAVIS' FARM, "MOSCOW"
AMWELL TWP., WASH. CO., PA. 1912
(NOTE: WOODEN RIG).

GAS COMPANIES PRODUCING OR DRILLING: The Carnegie Gas Company, The Manufacturer's Gas Company, The Old Monongahela Company, and The Greensboro Gas Company.

THE GREENSBORO GAS COMPANY originated in Greene County. The town of Greensboro was founded by John Shay and Associates.

Roads in Lone Pine

The road from Hart's Mill to Lone Pine (or the old Route 19 to Lone Pine) was dirt until 1909, when it was stoned and made into a "MacAdam Road" by the C. S. Hunter Company. Stones for this road were taken from a quarry located on the Burnell Frazee property, at the cement bridge at the northern section of the village.

REPAIRED: In the early 1920's, the road was first tarred, and has been tarred and black-topped several times since then.

THE BOARD WALK: The village had a board walk built in 1890. It extended from the crossroads up the Lone Pine - Ten Mile Road to the top of the hill. It then extended from the William Efaw house on the left going toward Washington, up to the church, and then extended from the church to the Wildon Moninger driveway.





SUP. WM. DILLE, POKE MOORE, LINK KEENER, ALAN SMITH ON
STEAM ROLLER. BLACK HILL--AMWELL TWP.--WASH. CO., PA. 1920



STONE CRUSHER--AMWELL TOWNSHIP--WASH. CO., PA. 1920

Public Bus Service

The village had a public bus service from Fredericktown to Washington, which was started in 1941 and discontinued in 1960. The villagers took advantage of this service, until many started traveling by their own transportation. It was then discontinued, as it was losing money.

Bridges

In January 1959, the village had a very cold winter and the creek was iced over very thick. There came a quick thaw, and the ice jammed at the iron bridge on the Brush Run Road, causing an automobile to go through the bridge, as the pillars were weakened by the ice and high water.

The present cement bridge on the Lone Pine - Glyde Road was replaced in 1960, and took the place of the old iron bridge. In the year 1962, the iron bridge on the Marianna - Washington Road was replaced with the present cement bridge. This bridge is the dividing line between the West Bethlehem and Amwell Townships.

Storms and Floods in Lone Pine

The village has been visited by many cyclones over the years. One hit the village, April 19, 1881, destroying several buildings. A heavy wind storm hit the village, April 15, 1883, which unroofed the church and blew in a gable, doing a great deal of damage. Buildings were blown to pieces, trees uprooted, fences blown down, and one man was seriously injured. A new barn belonging to William Condit, which had just been completed, was lifted from its foundation and moved several feet. The brick residence of John F. Ferrel was badly damaged and windows smashed. A large smokestack and warehouse were completely destroyed. A picture gallery, belonging to D. L. Frazee, was blown about 50 feet. The outbuildings and several fine orchards were also destroyed. The brick residence of Richard Wise was badly damaged.

ANOTHER CYCLONE: Another cyclone hit the village, May 15, 1883, uprooting trees, blowing over outbuildings, and carrying away everything that came into its path. Another severe storm hit the village June 23, 1930. All telephone lines were blown down and the village was cut off from the outside world. The roof of the garage of the Carnegie Natural Gas Company Pump Station was lifted and thrown into an adjoining field. Several trees were struck by lightning. The large walnut tree on the Whitehall property was struck with a bolt of lightning and was still burning the next day. In 1938, when electricity was installed in the village, it was again visited by a cyclone, which tore down the electric lines, uprooted trees, and unroofed garages again.

BRIDGES: On November 30, 1878, the planks on the new iron bridge across Ten Mile at Curry's in Amwell, were carried off by the high water on that Wednesday. The dam of Peter Van Voorhes on Little Ten Mile below Pin Hook in Amwell was damaged so that the water was

let out. The old covered bridges were washed away in the floods in the year of 1888. Iron bridges were built to replace them.

BIG FLOOD: On July 13, 1928, the village was hit with the highest flood in years. Merchandise on the Dale Gregg and Harry M. Huston stores was badly damaged. The water was almost to the top of the first floor of the John Stephens house. Many outbuildings were swept away and water poured over the roads, halting all traffic for nearly two hours. Many gardens were completely destroyed.

OTHER FLOODS: Water has flooded the low sections of the village several times since then. In July, 1956, thirteen inches of water was in the Bayne house, as well as the old J. D. Huston home. Once again, water hit the village in June, 1961 and ruined many gardens. There have been many floods, too numerous to mention, but the above have been very significant to many of the villagers. There have been no floods with water in the houses, since the cement bridges were built and the creek widened. The water has gotten out of the banks, but not much damage has been done.

Snow Storms in Lone Pine

On April 28, 1927, Lone Pine was covered with twenty-four inches of snow, this amount falling within forty-eight hours. Then again on November 24 and 25, 1950, the village was once again cut off from the outside world, when three feet of white glistening snow fell on the village. This was the largest accumulation to hit the village since 1799, when it was covered with three feet of snow.

Fires in Lone Pine and Vicinity

There have been several fires in the village over the years. The Melvin Miller house burned in 1915, due to a gas leak. At the present time, it is the Devore Farm. The barn burned in 1925, after being struck by lightning. Mr. Miller lost 400 bushels of corn, 200 bushels of oats, four outbuildings, six tons of hay, three horses, and a great deal of machinery, but managed to save the house.

THE JAMES A. MONINGER, SR., now the George Mankey house, burned in 1920. The HAYES WARD house, on the reddog road where the ball field is located, burned in 1930. This property is now owned by Harold Ray. The WALTER WILSON house burned in 1933. It is located on the vacant lot between the Otis Bayne house and the creek, on the same side of the road. All three houses which burned, lost everything as far as contents.

OTHER FIRES: Other fires in the Lone Pine vicinity were the JAMES HAZLETT barn, located on R. D. #4, which burned in 1912-13. Two barns burned on the GRIFF WALKER farm. One burned when John Reed was there in 1914; the other burned when Ed Dau lived there in 1953. These barns were located on R. D. #4. Another fire which took toll of a barn was on the JOHN HENRY REDD farm in 1973, located in the Lone Pine area. RICHARD PEES and family lost their home, as well as all their belongings, in a fire in July, 1976, in the R. D.

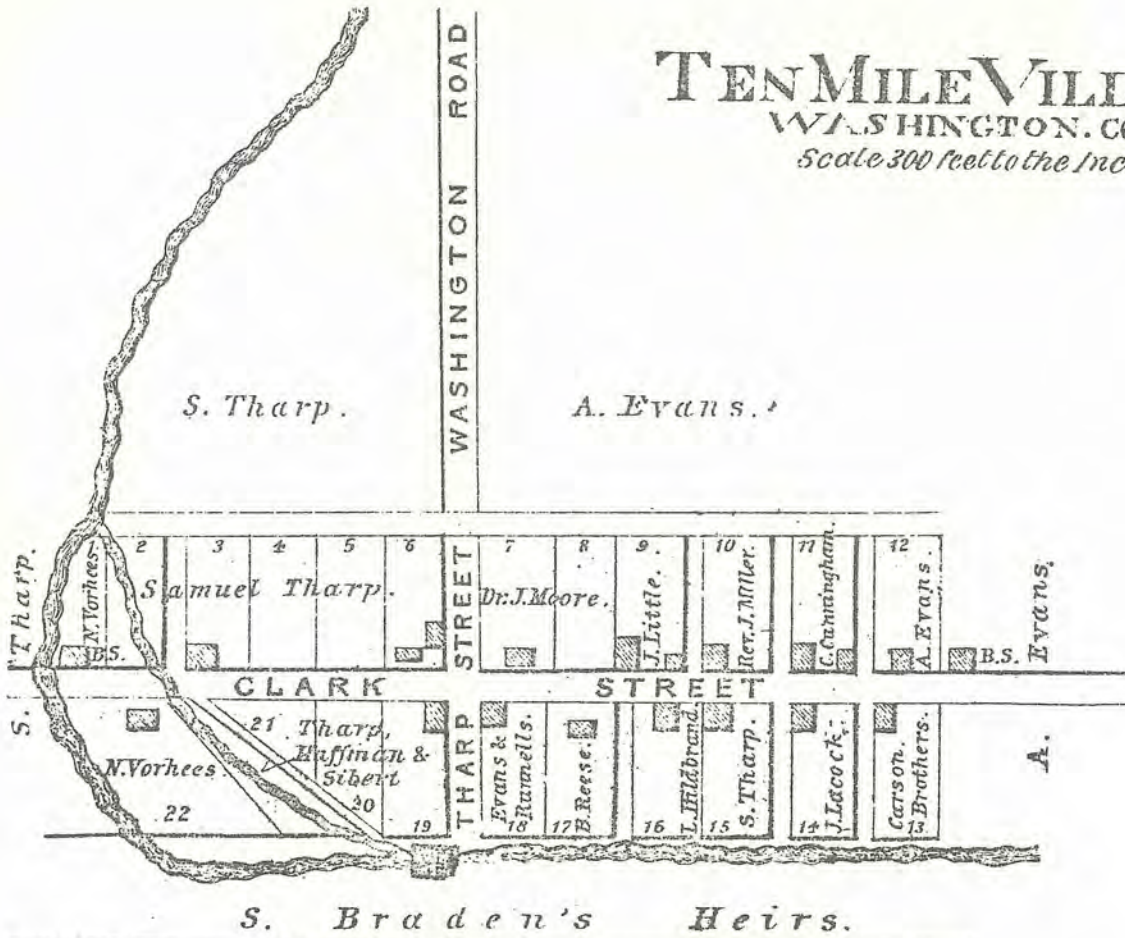
#4 section of Lone Pine. Another barn that burned was that of the DEWITTS.

CARRONS HOMESTEAD: A fire early Tuesday, August 24, 1976, took its toll on the old Carrons farmhouse on Route 40 east, near the Interstate 79 interchange. Firemen from Amwell Township, Lone Pine, South Franklin Township, and both South Strabane Township Departments responded to the call at 2:15 a.m. The Firemen were later called back to the house when flames broke out again at 9:00 a.m. The building was being remodeled and firemen estimated damages between \$65,000 and \$75,000. State Police are investigating possible arson (Taken from the Observer, August 25, 1976).

TEN MILE VILLAGE.

WASHINGTON CO PA

Scale 300 feet to the Inch,



- From Caldwell's Atlas of 1876



VILLAGE OF TEN MILE, AMWELL TWP., WASH. CO., PA.
EARLY 1900's



TEN MILE VILLAGE, AMWELL TWP., WASH. CO., PA. 1914

5. The Village of Ten Mile

NAME: The village of Ten Mile was originally called Clarktown, in honor of Abner Clark, who was the father of Silas Clark, who built the house which is now the home of Elsie Iams. The name Ten Mile originated when the Postal Department refused to accept the name of Clarktown, because it was named after a family. The name probably applied to the village because of its proximity to Ten Mile Creek.

LOCATION AND EARLY HISTORY: The tract upon which the village is located was called "the mill site". In 1834, Freeman Hathaway erected a grist mill, and in 1838, a post office was established, and he was appointed the Post Master. Dr. George Reed, a physician, located here around 1840, and began the practice of medicine.

IN 1882: In the year 1882, the village consisted of fourteen dwellings, two stores, two blacksmith shops, a cabinet maker, a grist mill and saw mill, a harness maker, a drug store, a post office, and two physicians - Dr. J. W. Moore and Dr. L. W. Braden. A Masonic Lodge was organized many years ago, but was discontinued in 1876. Crumrine's County History states that a grist and saw mill, owned by Walton Swart, was located up the creek. A grist and saw mill owned by Martin and Sons was located two miles below the village.

IN 1910: In 1910, Ten Mile village had two stores operated by Frank Grimes and Mrs. Emma Gibson. There was also a blacksmith shop. There were several telephone lines entering the village. There was at one time a band known as the Ten Mile Cornet Band. There have been at least nine physicians who practiced in the village, including George Reed, J. C. Millikin, John Cary, George Lewis, Joseph Moore, and L. W. Braden. There was also a P.O.S. of A. Lodge in Ten Mile.



POST OFFICE & GENERAL STORE AT TEN MILE
AMWELL TWP., WASH. CO., PA. 1900
JOHN T. REYNOLDS STANDING AT DOOR, WILL
MARTIN WITH HORSES.

SENATOR MARTIN: Ten Mile's one claim to fame was Senator Edward Martin, who became Governor and Senator. Senator Martin spent his spare time as a boy, listening to the Civil War Veterans and early patriots mull over the issues of growing America. There was once an attempt to remove the Post Office, but the residents called upon Senator Martin to save the office, and he did. The Post Office did eventually close in 1955. Ten Mile had a population of 163 in 1910. Other businesses included an undertaker, a dry goods store, a carriage and wagon factory, and a shoemaker shop.



MAIN ST., TEN MILE, AMWELL TWP., WASH. CO., PA. 1910
JACK GRIMES SITTING IN BUGGY, EMPTY BUGGY BELONGS TO
N. B. EVANS



TEN MILE CREEK, AMWELL TWP., WASH. CO., PA. 1914
NOTE: ICE ON STREAM AT EVANS COVERED BRIDGE.

CHAPTER SIX

AMWELL TOWNSHIP ROADS

In 1782, viewers were appointed to lay a road from Bassett Town to the Redstone Ferry (Washington to Brownsville). This road passed through Amwell Township and today it is Route 40. A road of some sort must have existed between these two points long before 1782. Daniel Shuster had a tavern at the "northeast corner of Amwell Township on the ridge where the old Redstone road" passed (Crumrine, page 658). The National Road was the first Federally funded road in the United States, and it too followed the Old Redstone Road.

Many of the roads in this section were not built, and quite a number of the ones that were laid out were later vacated. The ones that appear here were selected on the basis of population in the Township. The earliest roads were built from the small settlements to the nearest Mills which were on the many creeks, and to points on the Rivers where there was a Ferry Crossing. Later, the petitions requested roads from various churches to existing roads. These petitions were requesting that the roads were to be built at County expense; before these were built, the roads and bridges were built by the inhabitants in the Township at their own expense.

All of the roads listed here are in chronological order, and the original petitions are on file at the Washington County Court House. The names listed on the petitions were selected to give the wide variety of families in this area; many of the same names appear year after year, and it is almost impossible not to duplicate some of them.

Many of the people in this section were not property owners and therefore their names may not appear on the Tax Assessment records or in the Census reports. The men who signed the petitions were the ones who had to travel these roads to the Mills on the many branches of the Ten Mile Creek.

It is hard to imagine the muddy path that must have existed between Washington and Waynesburg in the early 19th Century, and it is even harder to imagine the trail between Brownsville and Washington (Redstone to Catfish Camp) in the late 18th Century. We have proof however, that by 1774, "Catfish Camp" had many settlers, among them William Huston whose descendants were later prominent in Amwell Township. Today when we pass through Amwell Township on I-79, it takes less than one half hour, but it also takes the traveler through some of the beautiful green hills and valleys that attracted our ancestors. The traveler is advised to try one of the many roads listed in this section; visit Banetown, Ten Mile (Clarktown), Amity, Chamber's Mill, or Lone Pine (Pleasant Valley). Drive up Redd's Run, Potatoe Run, Shipe Run, Brush Run, Smith's Run, Horn's Run, Montgomery Run, and Bane's Fork which all drain into the Ten Mile Creek. It flows into the Monongahela River which flows into the Ohio River at Pittsburgh, and then into the Mississippi and eventually -- The Gulf of Mexico

at New Orleans.

Petitions For Roads

- #6 1787. Road from Lindley's Mill to Jacob Cooks. Petitioners: Joseph Post, Calvin Cory, Calib Dille, William Clutter, Jesse Been, Noah Cook, and others.
- #4 1791. Road from Humphrey Blakeways' to intersection of Muddy Creek near Allen Gillispies at Fredericktown.
- #11 1791. Road from Morris and Amwell Townships to the Monongahela River. To begin at Humphrey Blakeways' living on the Road leading from Lindley's Mill to Washington below the mouth of Ten Mile Creek to Fredericktown. Viewers: Amos Gregg, Caleb Baldwin, Absolon Fox, William Wallace, Esq., Jacob Whosong, Philip Hewit, John Eddy, James Carter, Mathias Luse, Edward White, and others.
- #11 1798. Road from Bartholemew's Old Place to the Muddy Creek Road near Christopher Horn's. Road to begin at Bartholemew's through lands of John Miller, Thomas Moore, Nathaniel McGiffin, Joseph Evans, John Iiams, Buckingham to Christopher Horn's.
- #13 February, 1800. Road from Samuel Ross's Mill situate upon a branch of Ten Mile Creek and to interest with the great Road leading from Washington to Garat's Fort at Calib Baldwin's Mill (near Waynesburg). Petitioners: Johnson Vankirk, Silas Crispin, Thomas Rees, Nathaniel Ross, Samuel Lacock, Abner Hout, M. Luse, Peter Hewit, Henry Vankirk, and others.
- #3 1801. Road from County Line to road leading from Waynesburg to Lindley's Mill. Viewers: Demas Lindley, Ebenezer Gable, Robert Andrews, Charles Craycraft, and others.
- #5 1801. Road to begin where the road that leads from John Gauntz's Mill on the Muddy Creek Road through West Bethlehem near Philip Friends' to intersect the Redstone Road near the farm of James Hill. Viewers: William Wallace, Samuel Clar, David Enoch, Michael Sowers, and others.
- #3 1802. See Map.
- #5A 1802. Road from Washington, the top of Gallowe's Hill through lands of Hamilton Huston, James Steel, Hugh Workman, and others, to intersect the present road from Washington to Redstone (Brownsville) at or near Thomas Hallam. Viewers: Joshua Andrews, Hugh Cotton, John Colmery, and others.
- #53 1802. Beginning on the Redstone Road near the top of Gallow's Hill leading down the South side to the Main Street of Washington. Road from Washington to intersect road leading from Brownsville to Washington.

- #6 1803. Road from Thomas Hallem's on Redstone Road, through the Plantation of said Hallem, the Widow Kitten, and Isaac Bean's, to Hagon's Mill and to intersect with the Ten Mile Road between William Carter's and Major Chamberlin's. Viewers: Nathan Bane, John Horne, Daniel Shuster, William Meelkirke, Stophel Slusher, and William McFarland.
- #21 1803. Bridge over the Ten Mile Creek on the main road from Washington to Waynesburg. "That the bridge formerly built by individual expense has been carried away by high water." Petitioners: John Miller, Joseph Eddy, Isaac Bane, Ziba Cook, John Hughes, Nathan Bane, Charles Fox, Zita Lindsey, Nathaniel McGiffen, and others.
- #18 1805. Road from Redstone Road at or near Michael Simons past Ebenezer Gobles, Esq., to intersect the Wheeling Road from Washington at or near William Smith's old farm. Viewers: David Oliver, Zeba Lindley, William Hallam, and others.
- #7 1805. Road to begin on the road from Hallem's Mill to Gauntz's near Christopher Slussers' thence through Abram Miller, thence through Aaron Sibbits and intersecting the road again near Hallem's Mill. Petitioners: Aaren Stout, Jacob Vankirk, George Caton, William Coulson, Samuel Luellen, Mathias Luse, George Gardner, William Curry, Mathias Dage, and others.
- #14 1806. Bridge over Ten Mile Creek at or near Miller's Mill. Petitioners: Bethuel Clarke, Calvin Waid, John Case, William Patterson, Samuel Gordon, and others. This bridge was in Amwell and East Bethlehem Townships.
- #1 1808. Road from Amity to the Greene County line. Begin at Samuel Sayers' in Amity, to John Carmichaels' to Ten Mile Brige, to John Miller's, to James Bristers' thence to the Greene County line. Viewers: William McFarland, William Carter, Thomas Brice, Ziba Cook, and Samuel Sayre.
- #2 1808. Road from Washington to Amity. Beginning in Washington at Buson's, through Nicol's field, to Lacock's, to William Carter's, past a schoolhouse, to Amity. Viewers: Elizha Laycock, Joseph Huston, John Miller, Noah Cooke, and John Patterson.
- #6 1808. Road from William Carter's Tavern on the Waynesburg Road to intersect the ridge road at Samuel Luellon's. Petitioners: Samwil Lualin, Siles Crispin, Aaron Stout, John Lacock, Alexander Reynolds, Peter Bebout, and others.
- #1B 1810. Damages awarded to Thomas Brownlee for the Great Road from Washington to Wheeling in Amwell and Morris Townships.
- #4A. 1810 A public road commencing on the Greene County line near the division line between Peter Sybert and William Meek's; thence to intersect the Waynesburg Road near a vacant house on John Miller's land. Petitioners: William Seamen, John Miller,

John Ferrel, Ephraim Elston, Joseph McCarl, Daniel Kelsy, Martin Van Dyke, William Clay, Thomas Palmer, George Ringland, and others.

- #1A July, 1810. A public road from Ryerson's Road that leads to Washington, leaving it at Ephraim Posts' thence to intersect the Ten Mile Road leading to Washington between Ziba Lindley's and Zebulon Sutton's. From Ryerson's Road through Craft's Mills on a branch of the Ten Mile Creek to Cooper's Mill, across the Ten Mile Creek to the Ten Mile Road. Viewers: William Elliott, Joshua Dickerson, Joseph Post, Zebulon Cooper, and John Martin.
- #10 1811. Amwell and Morris Townships. Beginning at Joseph Rigg's Sugar Camp on the public road in Morris Township, to intersect the Waynesburg Road at or near George Nixon's near Washington. Beginning at George Nixon's; thence through lands of Moses Bebout, John Vankirk, Chamber's Mills, Jacob Coalman, and thence to Joseph Rigg's. Viewers: William Vankirk, Moses Bebout, Joseph Huston, Nathan Bean, Silas Crispin, and Robert Chambert.
- #14 1811. To view a road leading from the Great Road from Washington to Muddy Creek at the mouth of Baker's Lane to intersect with the road leading from John Horn's to Nathan Bean's at or near Joab Coalman's place. Beginning at Baker's Lane; through lands of John Miller, Peter Liasens, David Frazee, Anthony Robinson, Abraham Miller, Samuel Ross, Christopher Slusher, Charles Pettit, David Pettit, the Widow Clarke, and to intersect near Jacob Coalman's.
A review of road. To begin at mouth of Baker's Lane on the Muddy Creek Road; thence through lands of John Miller, Adam Hewit, Mathias Luse, John Gardner, Christopher Slusher, Jacob Hamilton, and intersecting the road near Daniel Horn's.
- #6 1812. A road from Amity to intersect the road leading from Miller's Mill to Fredericktown, at or near the upper corner of the Rev. Thomas Moors orchard, and "it will remove a grevous difficulty of crossing the main branch of the Ten Mile Creek." Petitioners: John Ryan, Samuel Clutter, Cephas Dodd, Isaac Pettit, Calvin Ward, Jorge May, and others.
- #8 1812. A new road at or near where the old Barn stood on Samuel Hatfield's land, on the Washington and Waynesburg Road; thence to the road leading from the Tavern to Howwett's Mill, at or near Francis Caldwell's. Petitioners: John Hughes, Sr., Samuel Gray, Bedan Bebout, Abraham Johnston, Nathan Parker, Thomas Lackey, and others.
- #7 1815. A Public Highway to begin at or near Jocab Colemans' on the road leading from Alexandria to the mouth of the Ten Mile Creek and to intersect with the road leading from Waynesburg to Washington near a Burnt School at where the road leading from Fredericktown to Daniel L. Gobles' crosses the latter; in a direction to Washington and George Sowers' Mill. Petitioners to stop this road: John Watters, Isaac Tucker, Andrew McCracken, Joseph Wherry, Abraham Reggel, Mathias Luse, William Paul, Moses

Cooper, Cephas Dodd, Jacob Cootz, and others.

- #19 1815. Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships. A road to begin at the road above Slusher's Mill at the lower corner of the improvement of the place whereon Matthias Rinehart now lives and intersecting the road leading from Gantz's Mill to the Redstone Road not far from the Cross Roads between David Eagy's and John Walton's. Signed by 54 petitioners.
- #2 June 1820. To change the Washington and Waynesburg Road below Amity. To vacate the part that goes through James Mustard's land. New road to begin at the mouth of Jesse Bane's lane on the road leading from Amity to Headley's Mill and to intersect the Washington and Waynesburg Road. Petitioners: John Brannock, John Musterrd, John Conkey, Joseph Evans, Jacob V. Sumnar, William Hallam, and others.
- #4 June 1820. Road to begin at John Iams's Mill and to intersect with the road leading from Alexandria to the mouth of the Ten Mile Creek at or near Moses Cooper's in a direction toward Washington. Petitioners: Daniel McFarland, Frederick Swartz, Tobias Renner, Jonathon Walton, Michael Horn, Peter Smith, Jacob Bigler, Moses Cooper, and others.
- #2 June 1825. See Map.
- #7 December 1826. A road from Amity to intersect the Hillsborough Road at or near Daniel Gardners' on the Ten Mile Creek. To begin in Amity; thence through lands of Ellis, Hughes, Joseph V. Seaman, George Mays, J. Denman, Jacob Peck, Jonathan Goodwin, Asa Luellen, Enoch Baker, Gantz, and then to Gardners. Viewers: David Grazier, Andrew Sutton, William Lindley, and others.
- #5 March 1831. See Map.
- #6 March 1831. Amwell and Morris Townships. Road to lead from, at or near, the run which puts down from Andrew McCracken's, cross the road on the farm belonging to the heirs of James Bane, deceased, and leading from the bridge near William Patterson's to Chamber's Mill in Amwell Township and to intersect the Public Road leading from the north east end of Jonas Condict's land to the farm of Daniel Leet at or near the mouth of said Condict's land to intersect the Ridge Road. Petitioners: Philip Aztell, James Tucker, Jr., Samuel Weir, Ezra Dille, and others.
- #10 October 1831. A road from the bridge between Henry Slusher's and John Gantz's Mill to intersect the road from West Alexander to Millsborough at Enoch Baker's blacksmith shop. Also to view a road to be vacated from the said bridge up what is called Peddlers' Hill to the Hillsborough Road near the said Bakers. Viewers: John Carter, Esq., Isaac Bane, John Horn, and others.

- #17 October 1831. To vacate a road from Washington to Chamber's Mill beginning near the Borough line to a vacant house formerly occupied by Roger Dorsey. Viewers: John Carter, Isaac Bane, John Vankirk, John Wilson, Joseph Evans, and Alexander Reed.
- #1 March 1832. A road from Jacob Bane's Mill to Amity. Also a petition for a road from a bridge on the farm of Isaac Bane on the road leading from Paul's Mills to Chamber's Mill to intersect with the road to Lindley's Mill through land of Moses McCollum and Isaac Bane. Petitioners: James Hughs, Joseph Green, William Iiams, Enoch Camblin, Daniel Mays, John Cowen, and others.
- #2 June 1832. A road from Abner Clark's to Bejamine Degood's. To begin at Clark's; thence through lands of Able Milliken, William Millikin, and thence to Bejamine Degood's. Petitioners: William S. Millikin, Abner Broadbury, Jacob Boylan, James Chadwick, and others.
- #9 December 1832. A road from a point near a bridge in the lane of Isaac Bane, Esq., on the road leading from Bane's Mill to Paul's Mill; thence to intersect the road leading from Amity to Washington at some point near the north east corner of James Mustard's farm. To begin at Isaac Bane's; thence through land of Moses McCollum, the Widow Kelso, Cephas Dodd, Michael Funk, Daniel McCollum, James Mustard; thence to the Amity and Washington Road. Viewers: Thomas Winamin, Jonathan Walton, Philip Swartz, and others.
- #3 March 1834. See Map.
- #12 September 1835. A new bridge at Slusher's Mill over the North Fork of the Ten Mile Creek. Petitioners: Henry Vankirk, Samuel Riggle, Morgan Luse, George Redd, John Curry, Jacob Riggle, George Riggle, Henry Hewit, Abraham Riggle, John Mowl, James Greenlee, and others.
- #3 March 1836. See Map.
- #10 March 1836. To begin at the road on the North Fork of the Ten Mile Creek near Robert Rees's to the Millsborough Road at or near the West end of Thomas Baldwin's farm. Beginning at the road East of the Creek; thence through the lands of Robert Reese, and J. Hughes. Viewers: John Carter, Sr., Isaac Bane, Ezekeal Clark, and others.
- #2 June 1836. See Map.
- #4 June 1836. See Map.
- #14 June 1836. See Map.
- #9 October 1836. A road to begin at the State Road near Hathaway's

Saw Mill on the North Fork of the Ten Mile Creek and then the nearest and best route to intersect the Millsboro Road at or near John Mitchill's. Viewers: John Carter, Isaac Bane, William Fattman, Henry Moninger, and others.

- #7 March 1837. A road to begin at the Public Road at the West end of Thomas McGiffin's farm, and then by the nearest and best road to intersect the Ridge Road near the mouth of Calib Evans' lane. Viewers: John Horn, Joseph Vankirk, John Curry, David Frazee, Joseph Ross, and Robert Doak.
- #12 March 1837. A road to begin at Sarah Smith's to intersect with the road leading from Chamber's Mill to Washington between Hamilton Vankirk's and the Methodist Meeting House. Viewers: Francis Braddock, John W. Chambers, John Vankirk, William Scott, William Snodgrass, Henry Vankirk, Jr., Ira Lacock, and others.
- #1 June 1837. See Map.
- #10 October 1837. See Map.
- #11 October 1837. Amwell and Morris Townships. A road from the West end of the Widow Kelsey's line on the road from Amity to Lindley's Mill (Now Vailler's), to intersect the road from Bane's Mill to Washington at the point near the South end of James Manon's line. Petitioners: Thaddeus Dodd, Jacez Condit, James Wright, and others. See Map.
- #4 March 1839. Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships. A road to lead from the Ten Mile Creek near John Gardner's Mill to the Pleasant Hill Meeting House. Viewers: John Horn, John Carter, Esq., John Curry, Jacob Bane, and others. See Map.
- #17 March 1839. A road to begin at the East end of the Rev. C. Dodd's lane to intersect the Ridge Road at or near Benjamine Mannon's Smith Shop. Petitioners: Samuel Coulson, Daniel McCollum, Moses Little, Jr., and others.
- #2 August 1839. A road leading from John Iiams' Mill on the Ten Mile Creek to the Millsborough Road at or near Frederick Shrontz's. Petitioners: Michael Bigler, William Corwin, Peter Smith, William Dunn, Moses Cooper, and others.
- #2 November 1840. A road to begin at or near the house of William Hallam's; thence by the nearest and best route to the mouth of Slaughter's Run, intersecting the Ten Mile Creek Road near Marshes' Store. Petitioners: J. M. Moninger, Jacob Beck, John Hewit, Jacob Crile, Isaac Shipe, David Hill, and others.
- #4 November 1840. A road to begin between Homer McGiffin, Esq. and Ezekiel Clark's to the Amity Road at or near the corner of the improved land of Rnard Hatfield. 21 petitioners. Viewers report the road would be burdensome to the Community. Viewers: Enoch Baker, John Curry, James Hughes, John Horn, Joseph Vankirk,

and Frederick Shrontz.

- #2 February 1841. A road to commence at the mouth of the Rev. C. Dodd's land and to intersect the Ridge Road at or near Mannon's Smith Shop. Viewers: Joseph Vankirk, David J. Evans, Enoch Baker, and others. See Map.
- #8 August 1841. A road to lead from the State Road from Washington to Waynesburg at the line dividing the land of John Prall from John McGary to intersect the Ridge Road leading from Bane's Bridge to the National Road at or near the line dividing the farm of Andrew Redd from John Prall. Viewers: John Carter, Esq., William Ringland, Michael Shuster, and others.
- #13 February 1842. A road from William H. Hathaway's Mill on the Ten Mile Creek to intersect with the Ridge Road at or near the West end of Ezekiel Clark's lane. Viewers: John Buckingham, Henry Beebout, Thomas Jefferes, Wisley Chambers, and others. See Map.
- #3 November 1842. A road leading from John Anderson's house, on the farm of Ezekiel Clark, thence by the best route to intersect with the Public Road from Amity to Washington at or near the West end of Jesse Bane's farm. Petitioners: Martin Clark, James Chadwick, Asa Luellen, James B. Montgomery, and others.
- #18 February 1843. See Map
- #7 February 1844. A road beginning at the mouth of Lick Run on the land of James Reese, thence by the best way to intersect the road leading from the Ridge Meeting House to Washington on the land of the Baptist Church. Petitioners: Lemuel Baker, Henry Miller, Israel Bigler, Thaddeus Dodd, Jonathan Egy, Eli Yoders, and others.
- #23 February 1850. A road from John Redd's Mill to intersect the old Ridge Road near William Sunderland's. Petitioners: Andrew Redd, Reason Luellan, John McGary, Robert S. Leslie, Dusten Degood, Jackson Doak, and othes. See Map.
- #24 February 1850. Amwell and Morris Townships. A road from the Creek Road near the Widow Vandyke's to intersect the Ridge Road leading to Stous's Mill at or near Mannon's Blacksmith Shop. This road was very controversial. See Map section.
- #27 February 1850. Bridge in Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships. A bridge across the little North Fork of the Ten Mile Creek where the road crosses leading from Hillsborough to Waynesburg and Amity near Thomas McFarland's. The said road being incumberd by ice and high water a great part of the Winter Season so that said road is at often times impassible. Viewers: David Evans, John Horn, and Thomas McFarland. See Map.
- #29 February 1850. Bridge in Morris and Amwell Townships. A bridge

over the Ten Mile Creek on the Public Highway from Vail's or Minton's Mill to Amity. Viewers: John Horn, William Lindley, Esq., and James Ringland.

- #4 May 1850. Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships. A road from Joseph Ross' where the Old Red Stone Road crossed the Brush Run Road, to intersect the road leading from Washington to Clarksville near "Riggles School House." Petitioners: Solomon Crile, Jonathan Gaber, Samuel Hewit, John Hewitt, William Tiger, Tobias Knestruck, John Riggle, and others. See Map.
- #10B May 1850. A road from the Mill of Harvey H. Wolf on the waters of the Ten Mile Creek in Amwell to intersect the road leading from Stephen Reeves to the Greene County line; and also a bridge on the same route over the Ten Mile Creek near the Mill of said Wolf. Petitioners: Joseph Gable, Charles Albright, Hiram Swart, John Teegarden, Able Millikin, and others. See Map.
- #9 May 1862. A road from ther terminus of the new road at Black Hill on the land of Reynard Hatfield to a point on the Little Creek Road at or near the terminus of the Redd's Mill Road on the land of John Curry. Viewers: Philo Paul, James Ross, and Stephen Myers.
- #4 November 1862. A road from a point on the "Curry Road" to the lower corner of A. Bane's place. Petitioners: George Moninger, George W. Hewit, William Doak, John Hewit, and others. See Map.
- #8 February 1863. Bridge in Amwell Township. A bridge is much needed across the Ten Mile Creek at the place where the Public Road crosses leading from Ruffs Creek to where Clark town crosses the Washington Waynesburg Road near Sharp's Mill. Petitioners: Nathaniel H. Roach, Isaac Sibert, Mahlon Yoders, W. W. Hill, William Briggs, Jehu Iiams, Manaen Sharp, and others.
- #4 May 1863. A road from Baltis Pheaster's old Still house to a point on the State Road at or near Arthur Vankirk's dwelling house. Petitioners: John S. Moninger, William Uller, David Hartley, A. J. Closser, and others. See Map.
- #2 August 1864. Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships. A road at the Ten Mile Creek Road, the Hillsboro and Amith road, at the line between Joseph Ross's lane and Frederick Rasel's to the Cross Roads at Adam Marshes' lane in West Bethlehem. Petitioners: Phillip M. Woods, John Knestruck, Reed Riggle, Livi Sowers, David Frazee, and others. See Map.
- #7 December 1866. Amwell and Morris Townships. A road from the bridge over the Creek near George Swart's in Amwell to the bridge west of Amos Baldwin's in Morris Township. See Map.
- #6 1875. A road from "Jac" Hewitt's Saw Mill to a point in a public road between the residence of Isaac Riggle and the school sometimes known as Criles (a point in Brushy Run Road

to the National Road). Petitioners: George Shipe, William Doak, Leonard Roberts, Josiah Hewit, Jac M. Hewit, T. M. Ross, M. Hartley, A. W. Shipe. Filed complaint against damages, J. M. Moninger, Isaac Riggle, O. Moninger, Abraham Riggle, William Hewit, D. V. Donley, and John Knestrick. The old road vacated. See Map.

#21 October 1875. New road on Brushy Run. See Map.

#22 October 1875. Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships. A road from a point in the Valley Road at the Little Bridge East and South of Hiram Swartz farm to the lower bridge in Pleasant Valley. Petitioners: John W. Hewit, David Frazee, T. B. Curry, J. W. Walton, J. F. Shrontz, P. Reynolds, O. F. Lyon, Abraham Riggle, and others. Viewers: Ralph Vankirk, Dunning Hart, and Andrew Pees. See Map.

#10 March 1877. Vacation of a road in Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships. A portion of the road leading from Criles School House to J. Ron Thompson. Vis: from the point where the new road leading from Jake Hewit's Saw Mill to the Pike near where John Wonsettlers crosses said road and to the terminus of said road near J. R. Thompson's. See Map.

#4 August 1877. A "review in road in Amwell Township from a point near Jacob Hewitt's Saw Mill to a point on the ridge between Criles School House and Isaac Riggle's dwelling house." S. H. Crile. One half mile still not opened, and petitioners do not want it open. Morgan Martins, William W. Roberts, George M. Weyant, Able W. Shipe, T. B. Curry, J. M. Hewit, T. M. Ross, and others. See Map.

#6 October 1877. In Re: Bridge in Amwell over the North branch of Ten Mile Creek at a point near the dwelling house of John Curry where the public road leading from the National Road to where the Ten Mile Village crosses the same creek. The aforesaid public road is a part of the main road from Washington to Rices Landing, Pa. Viewers: Reuben Ramsey, Joseph Jackson, and D. L. Reynolds.

#9 October 1877. A road from the new bridge near Eliza Miller's to Amity. Petitioners: John Gaus, N. M. Ramsey, A. J. Swart, Zno. W. Baker, Jacob R. Shay, James Smith, and others. See Map.

#2 January 1878. "A bridge is much wanted over Bane's Fork of the Ten Mile Creek at the place where the public road leading from the Washington and Waynesburg Railroad and the village of Amity crosses the said Creek at or near the Mount Hermon Baptist Church." 85 petitioners. See Map.

#4 January 1878. Amwell and Franklin Township. From a point on the Valley Road leading from Chamber's Mill to Banetown to a point in Franklin Township. Viewers: Jacob Gayman, Demas Letherman, and Samuel Ross, See Map.

#2 August 1878. Amwell and West Bethlehem Township. For want of a good and safe road from the North bridge over the Ten Mile Creek at Pleasant Valley, to a ravine in the Brushy Run Road, north of the residence of Andrew S. Frazee. To reduce the grade up "Academy Hill." Petitioners: A. J. Hildebrand, D. M. Wonsetler, William McCalin, T. M. Ross, T. B. Curry, William Hewitt, George M. Waygandt, M. Hartley, Isaac Riggle, David Miller, Dan Paul, Work Hughes, Jr., D. C. Paul, David Frazee, and others. See Map.

(See Maps on the following pages to illustrate the foregoing Petitions for Roads)

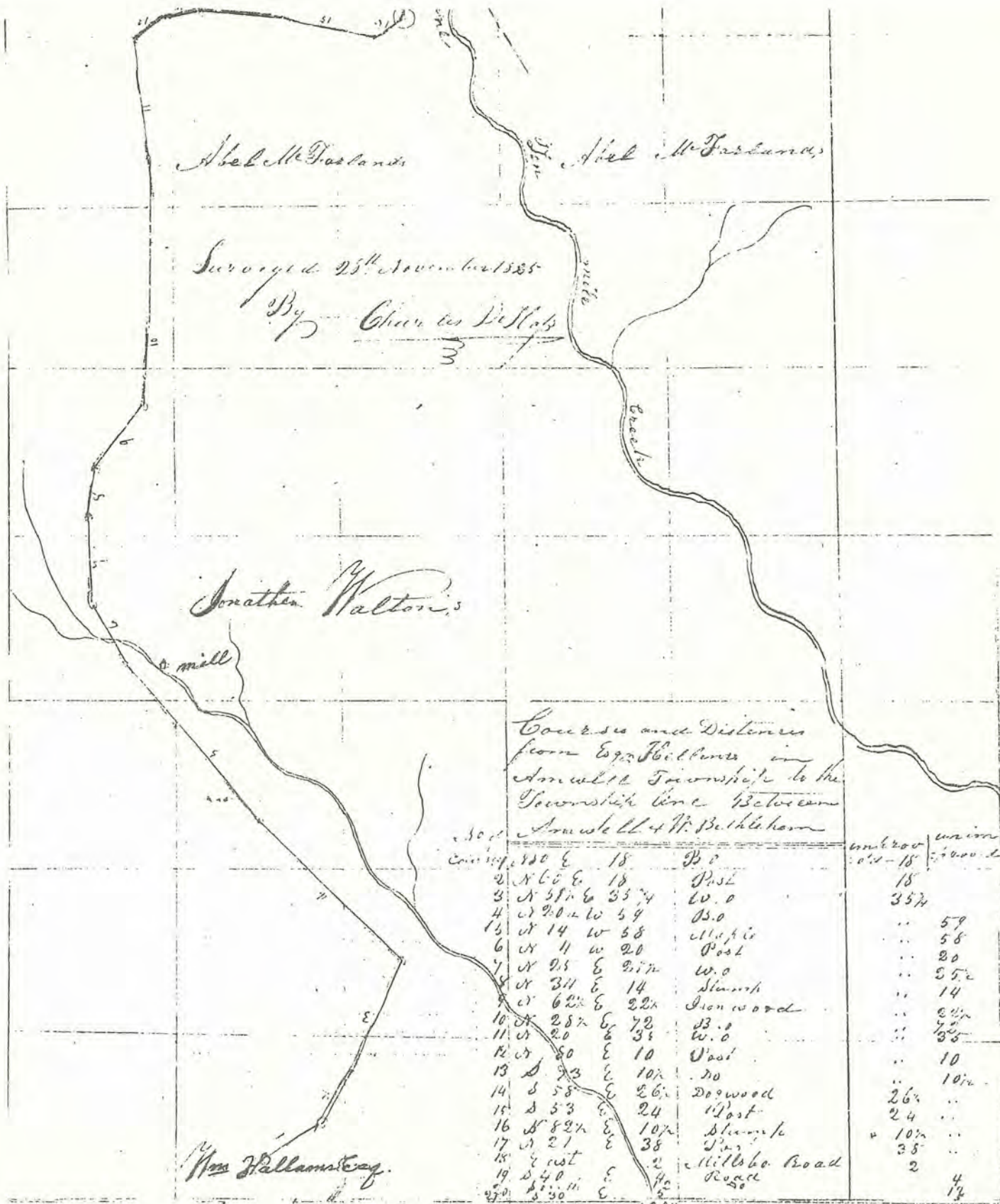
NOTE: Some of the names mentioned in the descriptions are underscored to help the reader to find them in the manuscript pages.

Course & Distances
 from the junction
 Township line to the
 Las Garret farm in
 West Berkshire
 Township

Scale 1 inch = 200 rods

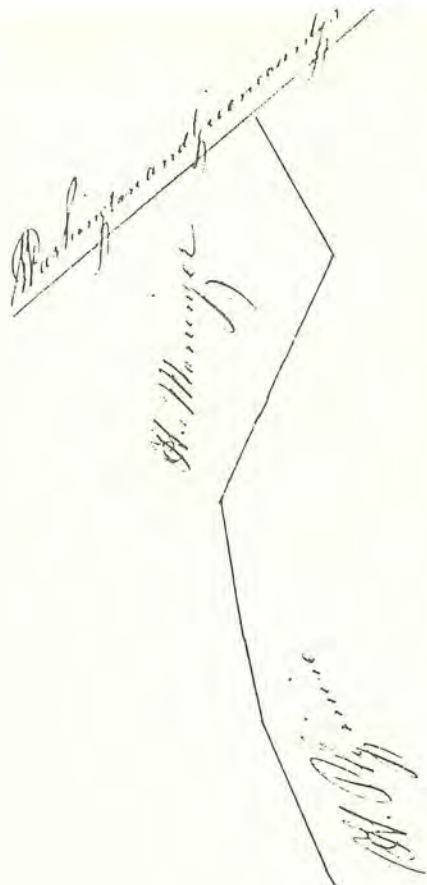
No.	Course	Dist.	Remarks	Total
1	N 85° E	8	Post	8
2	N 70° E	37 1/2	Elm	37 1/2
3	N 41° E	28	Post	28
4	N 34 1/2° E	114	Shrub	114
5	N 24° E	50	Sugar tree	50
6	N 28° E	46		46
7	N 16 1/2° E	80	Stone	80
8	N 78 1/2° E	15	Walnut	15
9	N 68° E	22	Dogwood	22
10	N 49° E	50	Hickory	50
11	N 59° E	25 1/2	Bridge	25 1/2
				409
				8 401





2 June 1825 CONT.

#2 June 1825. Amwell and West Bethlehem Townships. A road to begin at or near William Hallam's to the road leading from Isaac Buckingham's to the Muddy Creek at or near a bridge on the West side of Nicholas Garret's farm. Viewers: Thomas Stockton, Alexander Reynolds, Samuel Lacock, and others.



- Bearings and distances
1. N. 80° E. 26 perches to a post
 2. N. 32° E. 22 do do
 3. N. 55½° E. 10 do do
 4. N. 67° E. 17 do White Walnut
 5. S. 75° E. 9½ do White Oak
 6. N. 50½° E. 14½ do do
 7. S. 17½° E. 28 do Post
 8. N. 61° E. 16 do do

#5 March 1831. From the old Waynesburg Road, south of Elisha Lacock's near Plymire's corner to intersect the Washington and Greene County Road near Henry Moninger's Saw Mill.

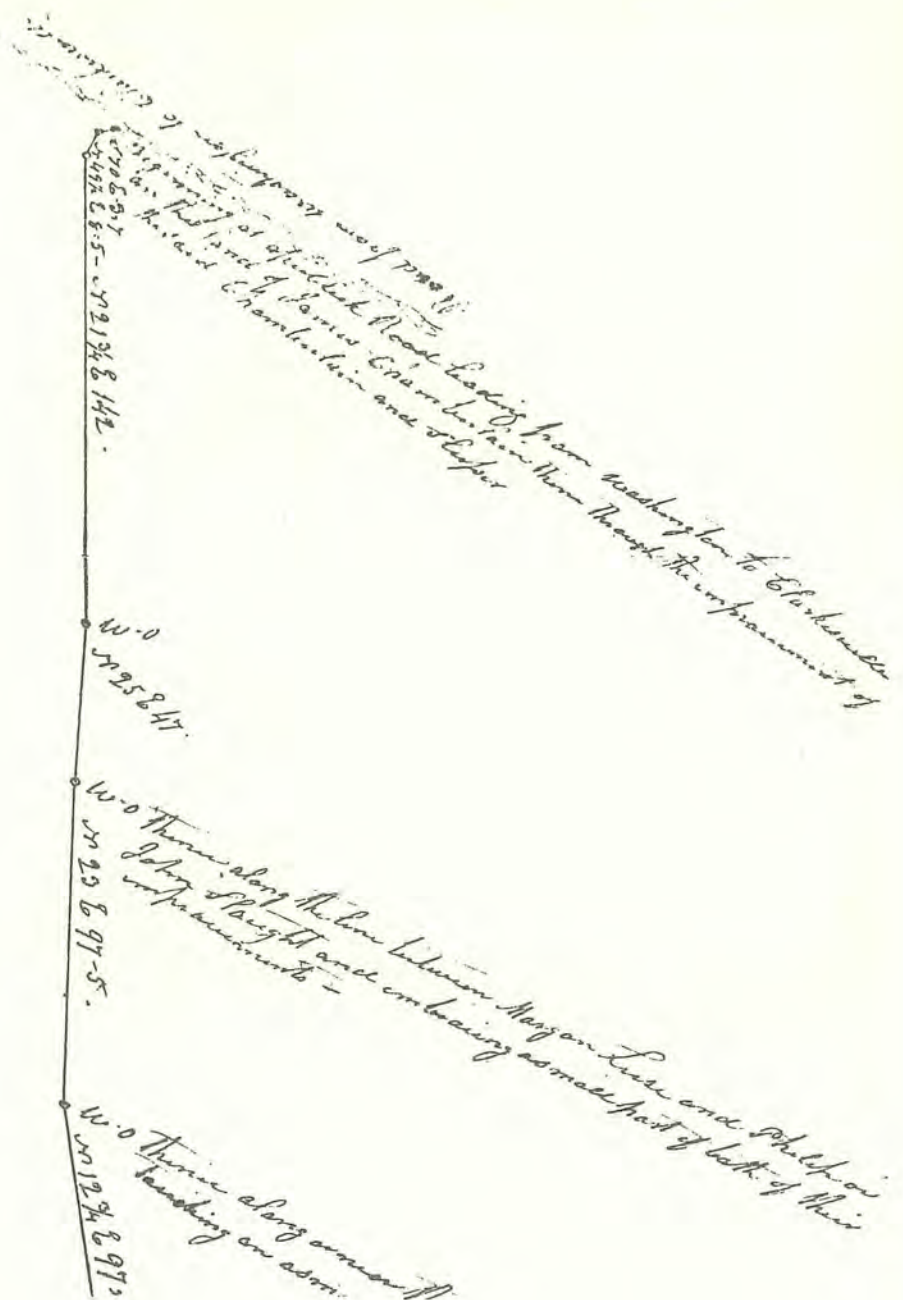
Blake

A. Reynolds

Old Waynesburg road

The above is a draught of a road laid out agreeably to the annexed plan of court, beginning at a post on the east side of the Old Waynesburg road, south of the residence of Elisha Lacock, near Plymire's corner; thence through land of Alexander Reynolds, N. 80° E. 26 perches to a post, thence through land of Henry Plymire, N. 32° E. 22 perches to a post, S. 55½° E. 10 perches to a post, S. 67° E. 17 perches to a White Walnut, S. 75° E. 9½ perches to a White Oak, thence through land of Henry Moninger S. 17½° E. 28 perches to a post, N. 61° E. 16 to a post at the Washington & Greene County road, near Henry Moninger's saw mill. Making in all a

April 21st 1834



#3 March 1834. A road to begin at a public road leading from Washington to Clarksville on land of James Chamberlain then by the nearest route to intersect a public road from Thomas Hastings on the National Road to Clarksville on the land of Daniel Crile. Petitioners: Benjamine Ross, William Doak, Jr., John Mowl, Henry Hewitt, John Riggle, John Smith, Jr., Joseph Frederick.

W-0 Thru along the line between Morgan Lane and Philip on
 John's flight and embracing a small part of both of their
 improvements -
 2023697-5

W-0 Thru along corner the line between said flight and bridge
 embracing an small part of each of their improvements
 20124897-3
 old block
 20746878

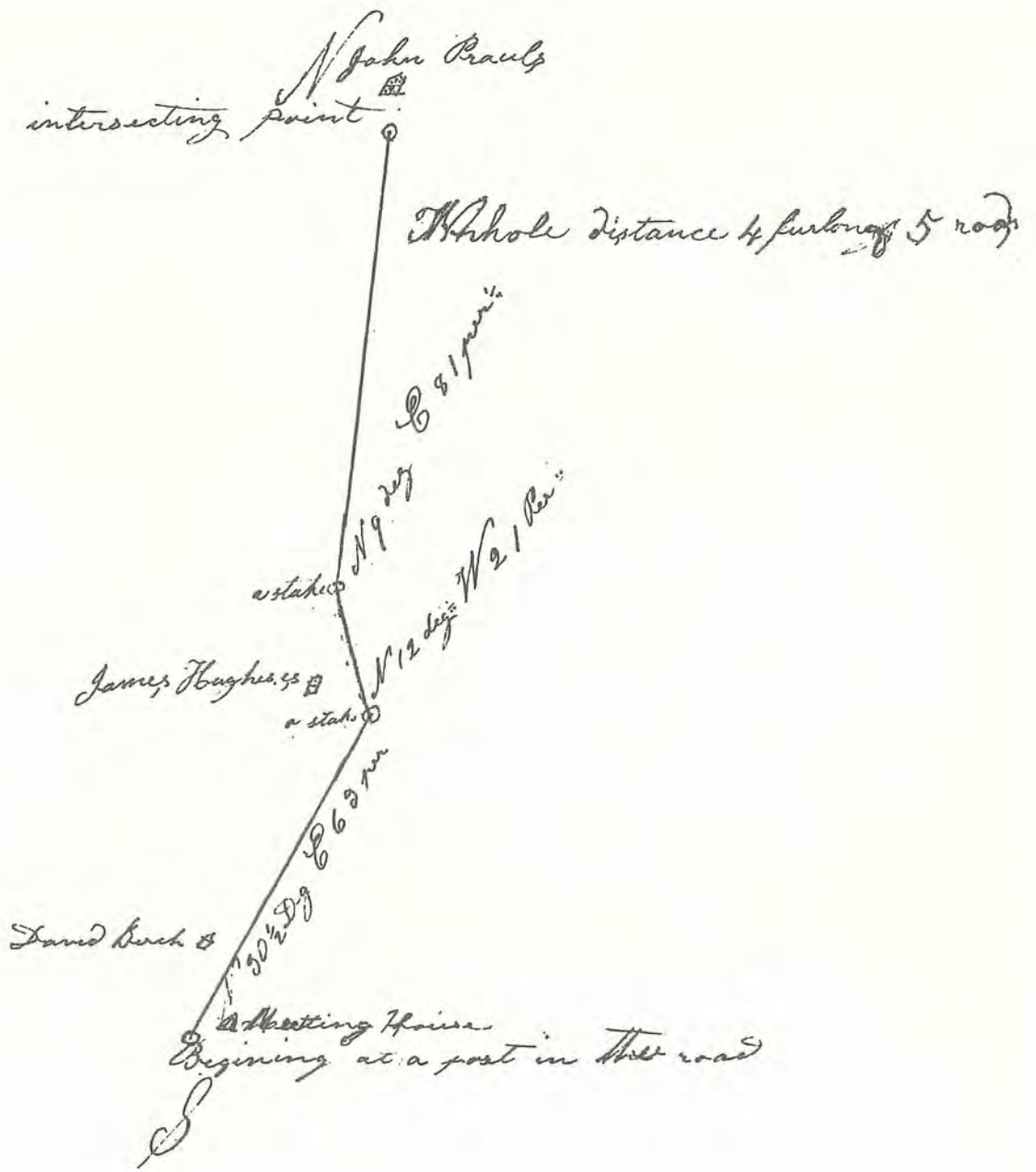
W-0 Thru through a small part of the improve-
 ment of the heirs of John Manning
 20224869

W-0 Thru along the line between said Manning
 Hewitt and Henry Tauching an small
 part of each of their improvements -
 2015855
 20187834-7

W-0
 202161212
 20146826

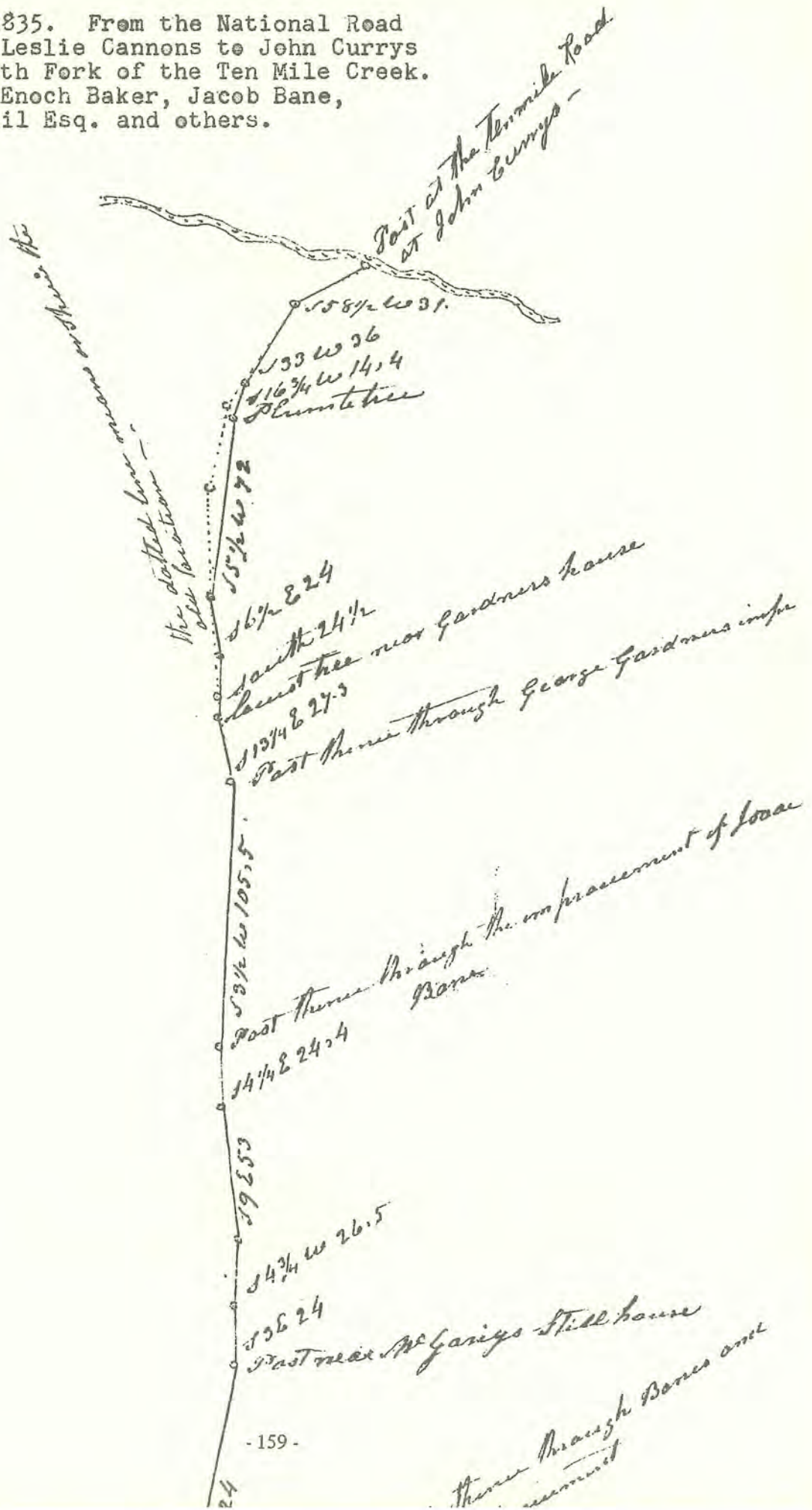
46371442
 20252524
 2051022 to the public road garden
 blockwise on the
 equality to 11

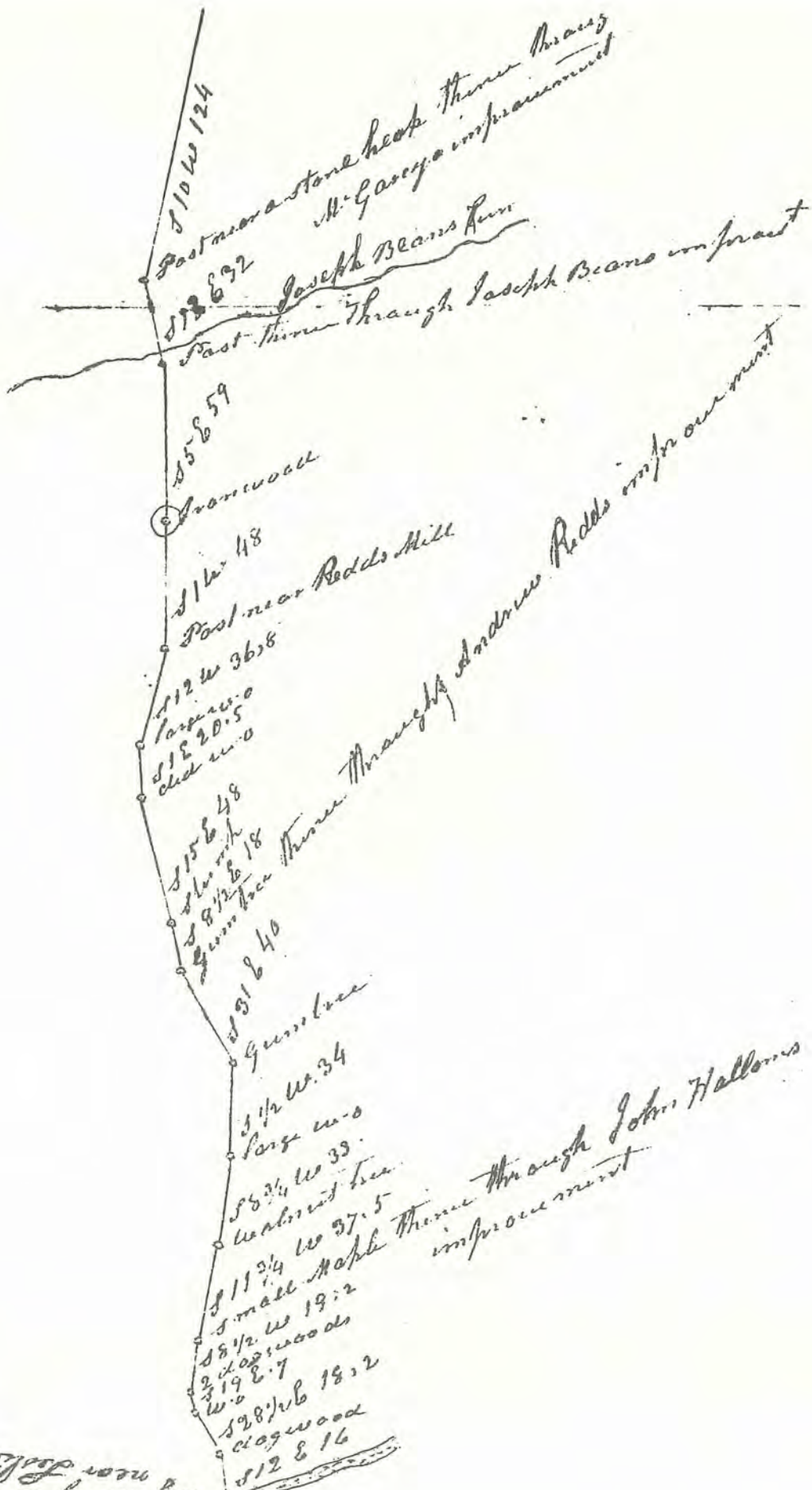
20222222
 20222222
 20222222



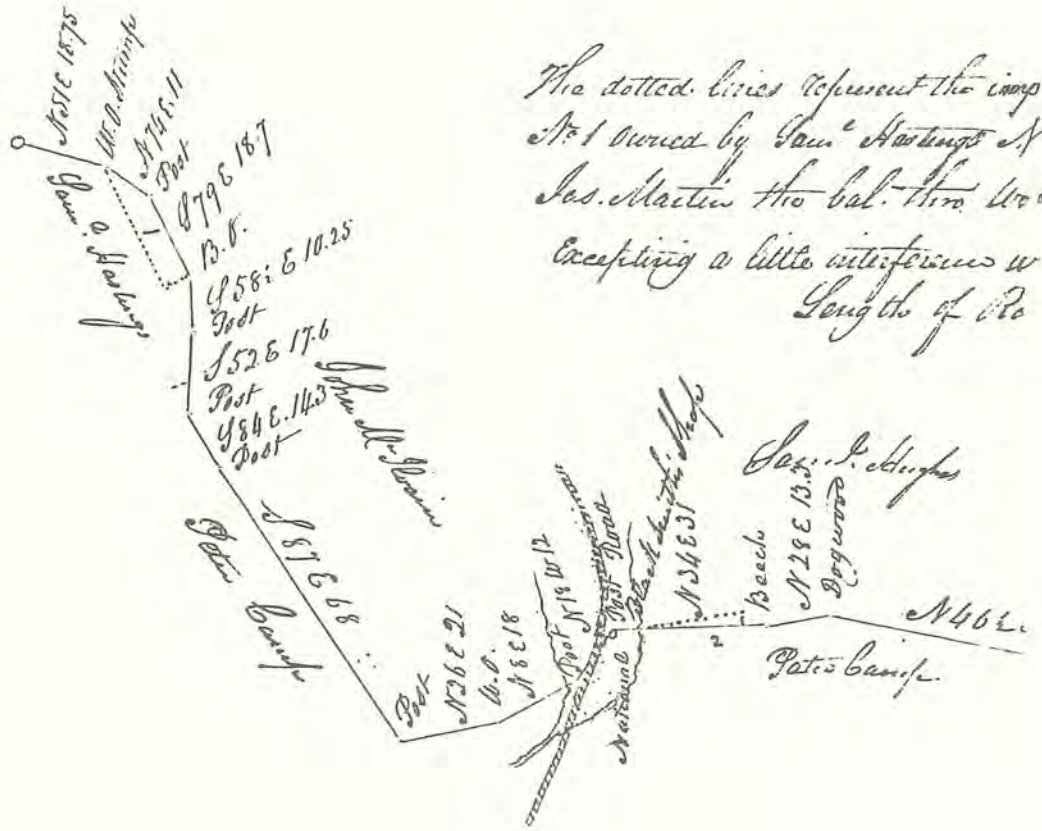
#3 March 1836. To view a road from a Meeting House on a private road, on the land of Henry Vankirk, Sr. to John Praul's in Amwell Township, to intersect a road leading from Washington to Waynesburg in Greene County at the farm of John Praul in Greene County. Petitioners: William D. Andrews, Harvey Carter, John Curry, John Horn, Isaac Tucker, and others.

#14 June 1835. From the National Road
 near Leslie Cannons to John Currys
 on the North Fork of the Ten Mile Creek.
 Viewers: Enoch Baker, Jacob Bane,
 Daniel Quail Esq. and others.





beg. at the N. E. Corner
of Mt. Nebo
Meetinghouse

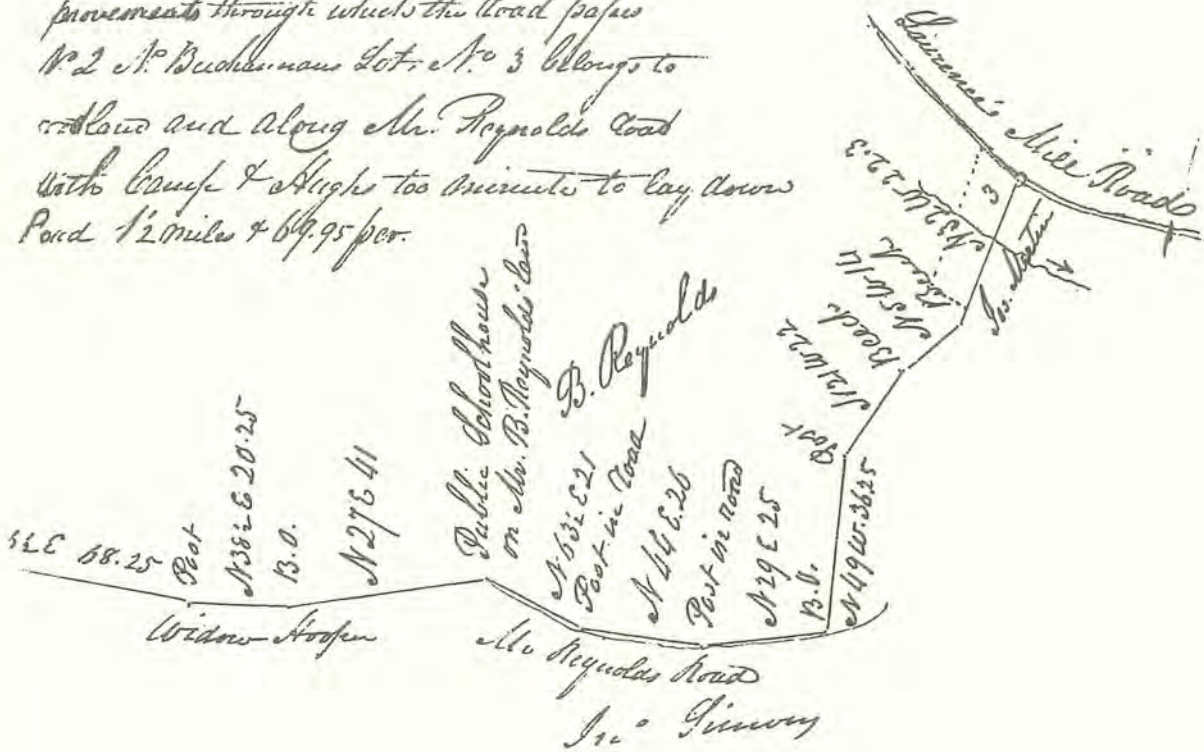


The dotted lines represent the camp
#1 owned by Saml Hastings &
Jas. Martin the bal. thro. W. O.
excepting a little interference w
Length of Ro

#1 June 1837. In Amwell and Strabane Townships. A road from the Presbyterian Meeting House called "Mount Nebo" on the old Brownsville Road to intersect with the road from Samuel Hughes to Laurences Mill. At a point between the farm of Joseph Martin and Humphrey Graham.

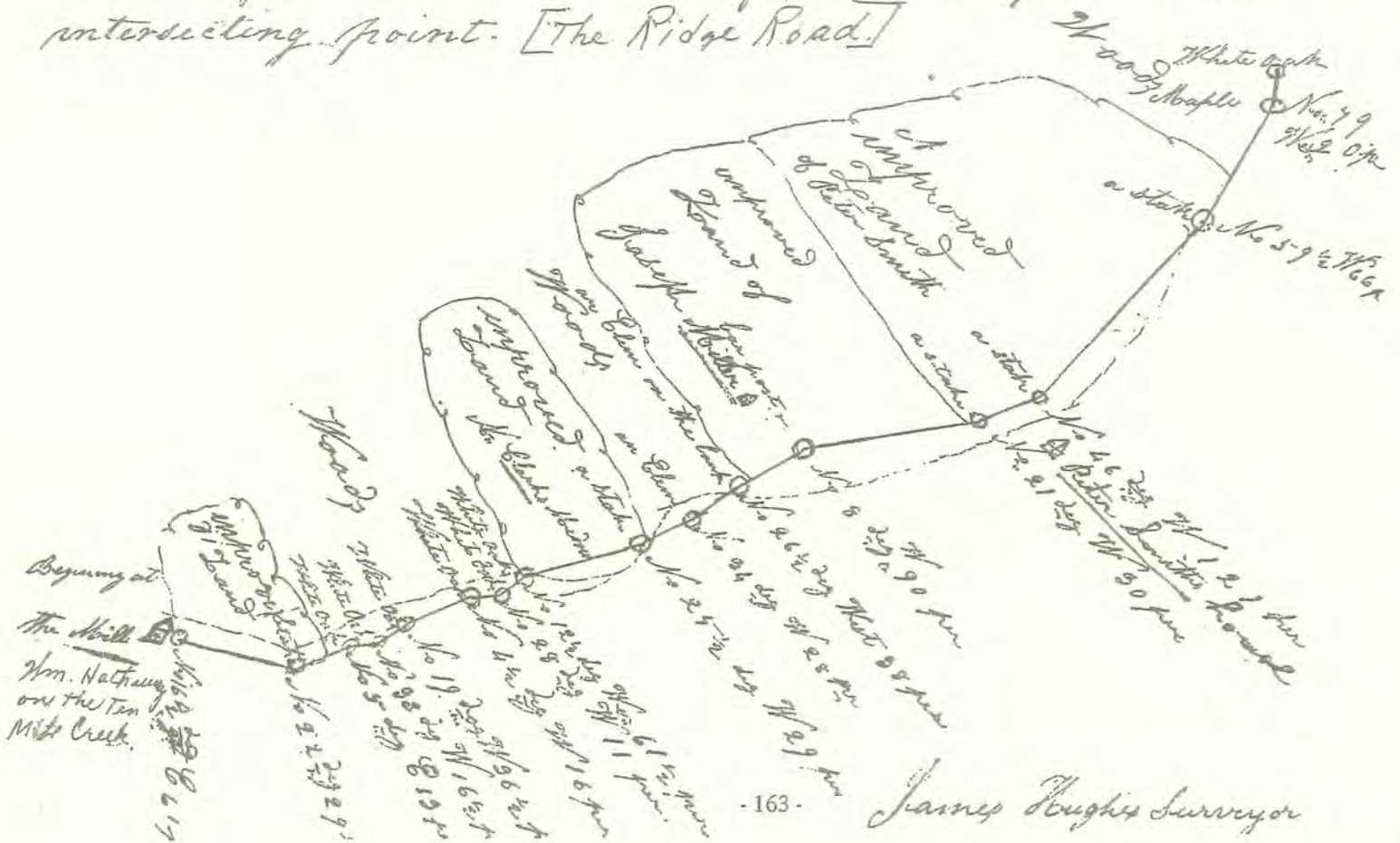
Objections: Road should be from the "Mount Nebo" Meeting House in Amwell Township to intersect with the road from John Nesbits to Hughes Tavern at the farm of Joseph Martins in South Strabane. Viewers: John Carter Esq., Jacob Bane, Samuel Vance, John Hewit and others.

improvements through which the road passes
 No 2 A. Buchanan Lot, et. c. belongs to
 railroad and along Mr. Reynolds road
 with Camp & High too minute to lay down
 Road 1/2 mile & 64.95 per.



Surveyed for the viewers July 11. 1837
 William C. Elroy

Beginning at the mill, above designated. thence north 16 1/2 deg. East 61 per. ^{to a stake} through improved lands of Abner Clark thence North 22 deg. West. 29 1/2 per. to a white oak thence North 5 deg. East 13 per. to a white oak, through unimproved land of A. Clark thence No. 33 deg. West 16 1/2 per to a white oak thence No. 19 deg. West 36 1/2 per. to a white oak thence No. 4 1/2 deg. West 16 per. to a white oak thence No. 28 deg. West 11 per. to a white oak thence No. 12 1/2 deg. West 61 1/2 per. to a stake in Ab. Clark's meadow thence No. 25 1/2 deg. West 29 per. to an Elm on through unimproved land of Frederick Shrontz. thence No. 34 deg. West 28 per. to an Elm on the bank thence North 26 1/2 deg. West 38 per. to a bar post below Joseph Miller's house thence No. 8 deg. West 90 per. to a stake in Peter Smith's field thence No. 21 deg. West 30 per. to a stake ^{of Peter Smith's} thence No. 46 deg. West 121 per. to a stake in the edge of the meadow Rogers field thence No. 59 1/2 deg. West 66 per. to a Maple thence No. 79 deg. West 20 per. to the intersecting point. [The Ridge Road.]



and therefore, pray the Court to appoint proper persons to view and lay out the same, according to law." The Court upon due consideration had, of the premises, do order and appoint

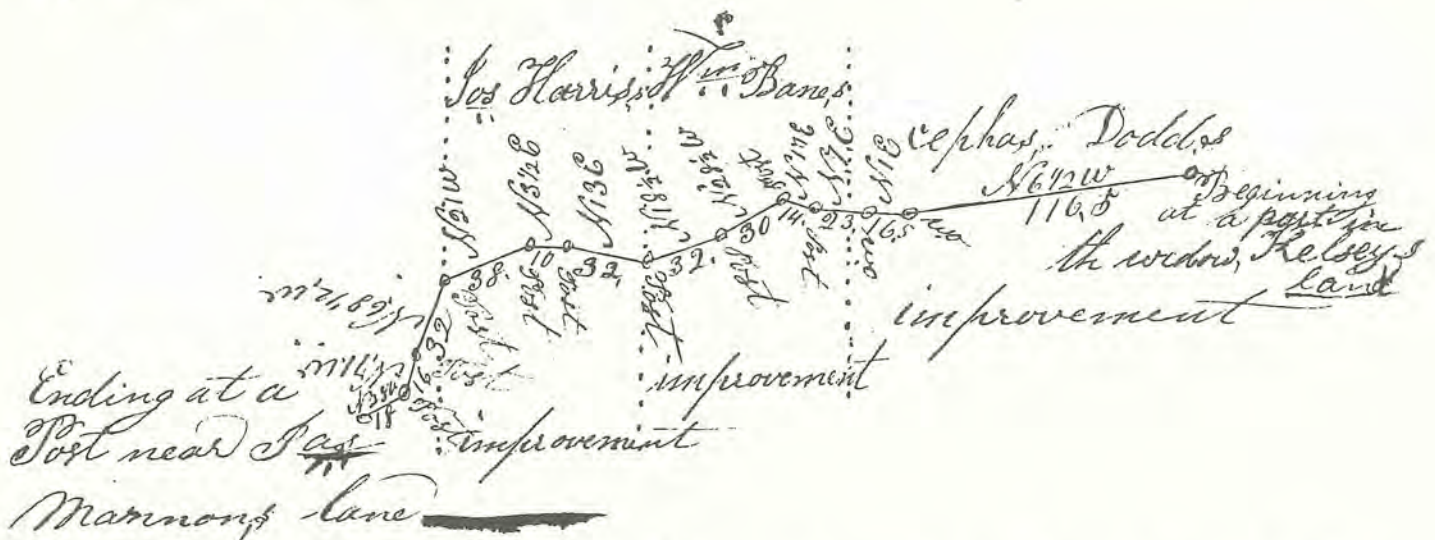
Samuel M. Day John C. Hancock, Isaac Condit John M. Olson William Lindley Edge, Elias Day-

to view the ground for said road, and if they, or any five of them, view the same, and any four of the actual viewers agree that there is occasion for said road, they will proceed to lay out the same as agreeably to the desire of the petitioners as may be, having respect to the best ground for a road, and the shortest distance, and in such manner as to do the least injury to private property, and that they make report of their proceedings to the next Court of Quarter Sessions to be held for said County, stating particularly who of them were present, whether they were sworn or affirmed, and whether they adjudge the same necessary for a public or a private road, together with a plot thereof, and the courses and distances, noting briefly the improvements through which they pass, and whenever practicable the viewers shall lay out said road at an elevation not exceeding five degrees, except at the crossing of ravines and streams, where, by moderate filling up and bridging, the declination of said road may be preserved within that limit.

BY THE COURT,

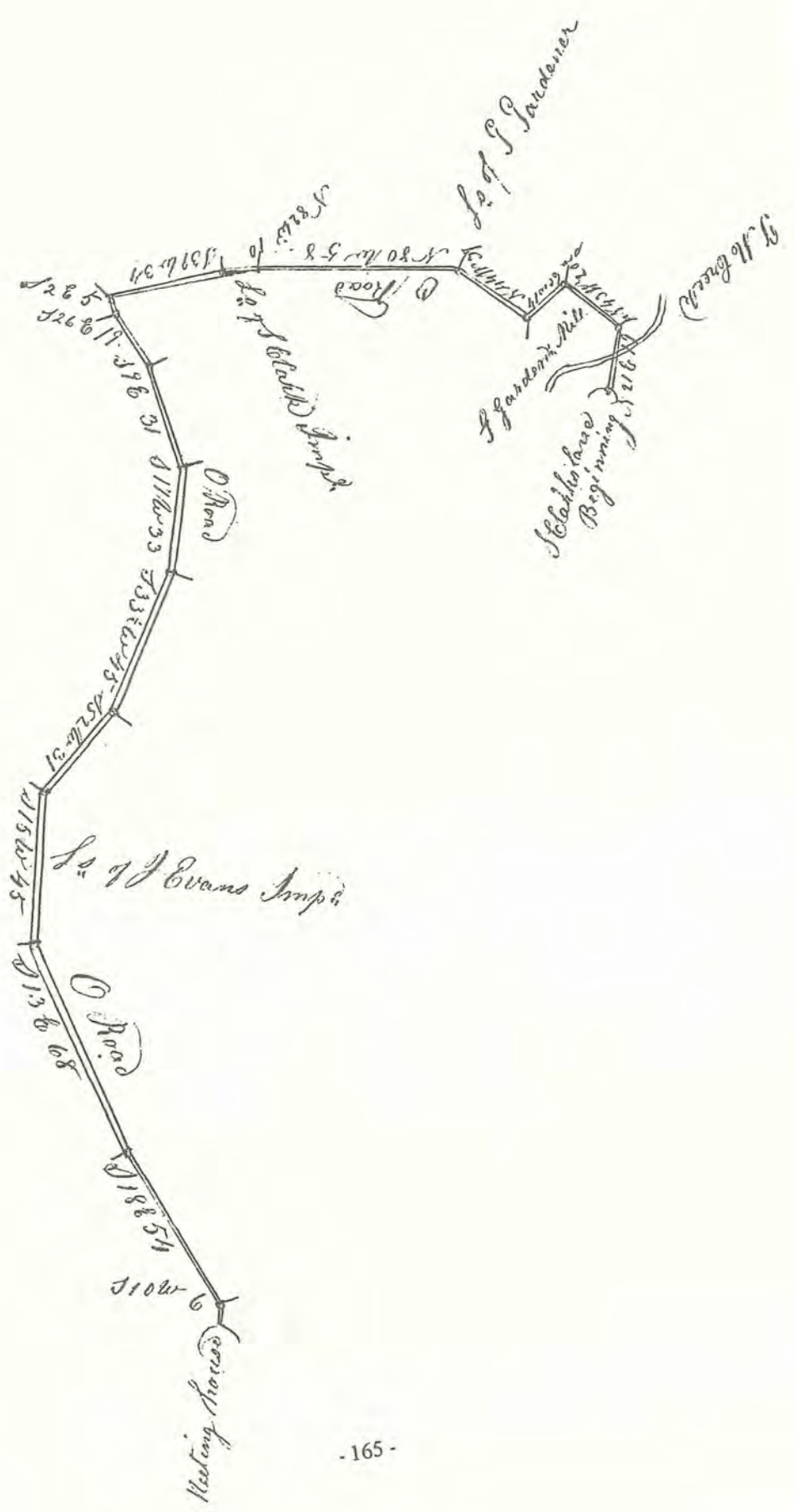
Samuel Blaine Clerk.

22nd June 1838



The distance from point to point above mentioned is 1 mile & 59.4 rods.

11 OCT 1837



Ridge Road at the West end of Ezekiel Clark's land





13 Feb 1842

The above is a draught or Plot of a road licensed by Messrs John Buckingham Henry Bebout John W. Chambers Robert Dook Thomas Deffert and Joseph Pulton Junr. Beginning at Heathways Mill on ten mile bank.

Repairs at Heathways Mill

To the Honorable the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington County, now composing a Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace in and for said County, The Petition of divers inhabitants of the Township of Strimwell in said County, humbly sheweth:

That your petitioners labour under great inconveniences for want of a road or highway to lead from John W Chambers corner to ^{in firmly intersect} the ridge road at or near Joseph Watson's ^{in its length} your petitioners therefore humbly pray the Court to appoint proper persons to view and lay out the same according to law,

in Witness whereof they will pray, &c.

Jacob Wankirk

Widow Bebout

Moses Bebout

Charles J Wankirk

Thomas McPherson

William W Chambers

John Watson

John McPherson

Lemayne Swellan

William Bebout

Henry Wankirk

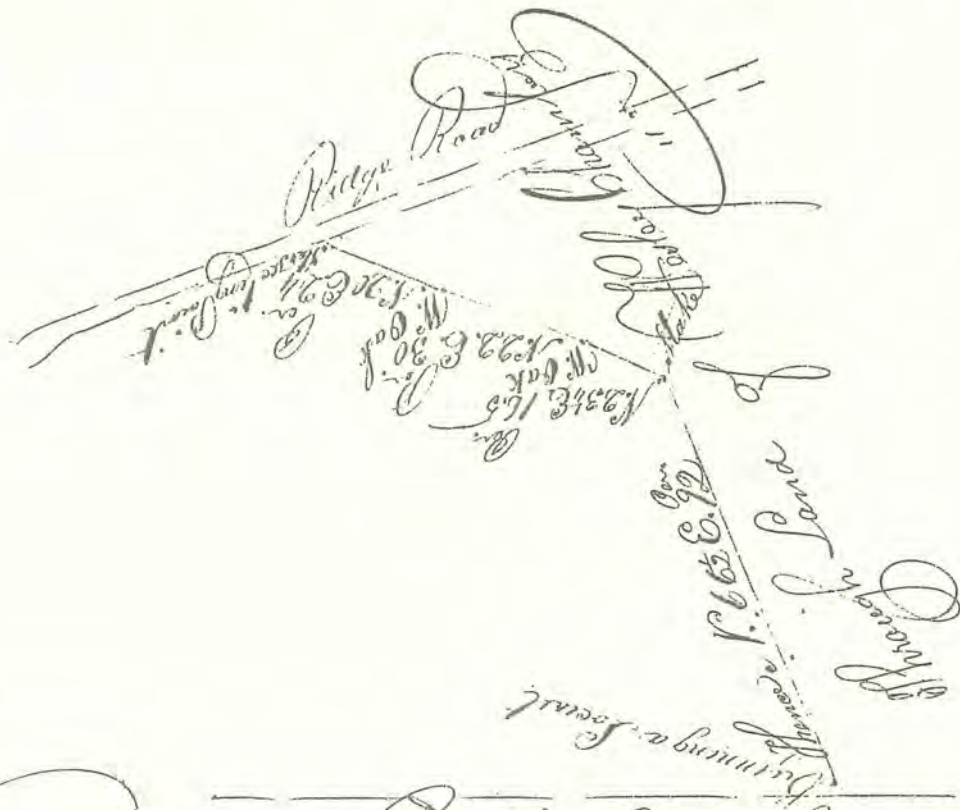
Joseph Wankirk

John W Chambers

Joseph Watson

William Hatfield

Henry Watson



Road to Camber Mill

The above is a draft of a road as agreed upon by the Commissioners appointed by the Cabinet of Quarter Sessions of the County of Washington held at Leesburg in and for said County

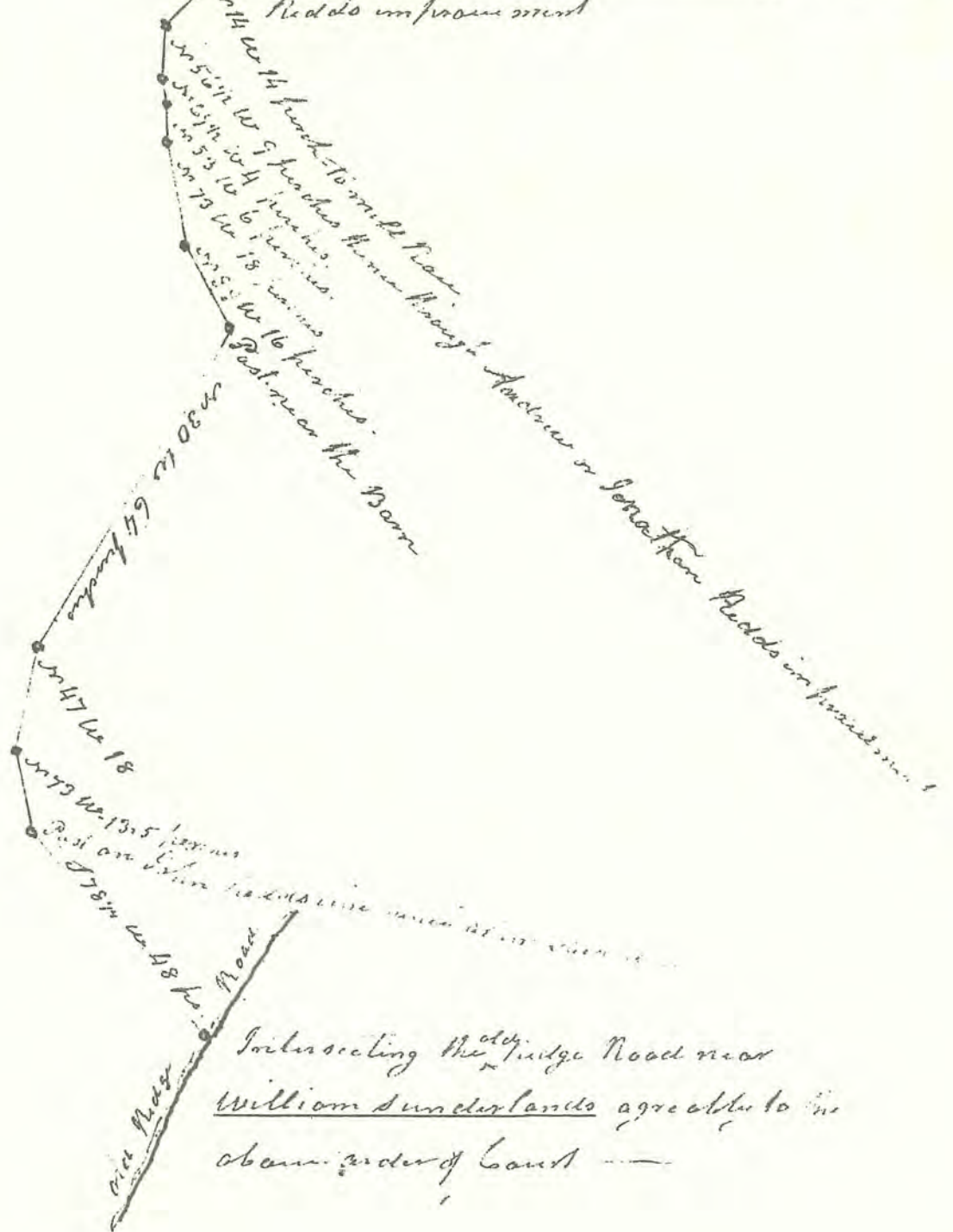
Beginning a Secret near the Barn thence N. 66 1/2 E. 72 Perches to a stake thence N. 23 1/2 E. 16 1/2 Perches to a White Oak thence N. 20 E. 30 Perches to a White Oak thence N. 20 E. 24 Perches to the intersecting Point near to Joseph Waldron at the Ridge Road Being the distance of 162 1/2 Perches surveyed

May 18th Anno Domini 1843
 William C. McCreary

Charles H. Johnson



Beginning at Edm Redd's mill ^{thence to the} ~~land~~ ^{land} ~~at~~ ^{at} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~beginning~~ ^{beginning} of
 Redd's improvement



23 Feb. 1850

Depositions of Witnesses sworn and examined at the office of Silas Parker one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Washington in said County on the 23rd day of August 1851 between the hours of 10 O'clock A.M. and 4 P.M. of said day in obedience to the Rule of Court and Petition hereto attached to be read before the Court in the matter of a Road from the Widow Vandikes to a point near Mannings Black Smith Shop

Isaac Horn being duly affirmed according to law doth depose and say that he thinks the damage in making a road from the Widow Vandikes to Mannings Blacksmith Shop would give the benefit to the Township
Cross examined Question have not the people in the neighborhood of Mr Dadds a bad road to get to mile Ans yes
Isaac Horn

Daniel Clasper being affirmed doth depose and say that he thinks according to the damage the Road is not necessary
Cross Examined Is not this Road out of your neighbourhood
Ans yes
Daniel Clasper

Nicholas Horn Being duly affirmed doth depose and say that he does not think that a Road from Widow Vandikes to Mannings Blacksmith Shop would be of Public utility he thinks there are other hills in the neighborhood that are harder than the Evans Hill if he was hauling a load he would always take the Creek Road and he believes if he was on horseback he would take the Creek Road Also
Nicholas Horn

I certify that the foregoing Witnesses were duly
qualified and examined at the time and place stated
in the Caption and subscribed their depositions
in My Presence August 23rd 1851
Before Silas Parker J.P.

— (11) —

The above have been duly drawn with deposes and say that
 he considers the damage greater than the public utility
 of the road the people in that neighborhood all have
 public roads to get out that the old road might be
 much better without any damage that he heard of
 Francis and Daniel consider the losses that it will
 and another mile further to go the old Fox Creek Road
 to empty from the new route boys examine the
 boys were a Government boys from the distance of
 boys were as the boys roads in the distance of

The old one was found the and further deposed that
 boys examine heard the new route make a better
 be more less than the new route
 marked that the old road leading to school was
 formerly Government way of getting out to school
 ability that the people in that neighborhood have a
 evidence of and they would not be of great public
 the road from Mansfield to the school is the
 roads near Mansfield and they that the opening of
 day that he is agreeable with the state of the
 The Evans being duly drawn with deposes and

The Evans being duly drawn with deposes and
 day that he is agreeable with the state of the
 roads near Mansfield and they that the opening of
 the road from Mansfield to the school is the
 evidence of and they would not be of great public
 ability that the people in that neighborhood have a
 formerly Government way of getting out to school
 marked that the old road leading to school was
 be more less than the new route
 boys examine heard the new route make a better
 the old one was found the and further deposed that

about three miles ~~was there not~~ And further
deponent saith not

Attest Ben

Jacob Woover being sworn doth depose and say
that he is acquainted with the state of the Roads
in the neighbourhood of Mr Wandykes that the
opening of the new Route from Mammans Blacksmith
Shop would not be of great Public utility that he
considers the people in that neighbourhood have a
convenient way of going to church to mill and Market
was present and heard the conversation at the time
the road was laid Mr Wylie asked the difference
in the distance of the creek Road and the new
Route to Amity Mr Harris and Daniel Sanders
told him it was $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles further to go the Creek
Road I think the creek Road is a better Road
than the new Road would be to Amity from
the Widdow Wandykes

being Examined Question do you think that the
people between the Widdow Wandykes and Amity have
a convenient way to Chambers Mill. And yes I do.

Jacob Woover

Oliver Davie being duly affirmed doth depose
and say that he will carry the chain from the
Point at Mammans Blacksmith Shop to the Widdow
Wands where the roads come together on the Ridge
Road and the new Route both the new Route is
262 Rods shorter than the old one. The difference from
their point at Mr Widdow Wandykes to Amity in the
Creek Road and the new Road is 194 Rods the
And further deponent saith not

Oliver Davie

Christopher S. Bane being affirmed doth depose and
say that he helped carry the chain over the two bars
and that the statements made by M^r Dawne is true as
regards the different Routes And further depose
that not
Christopher S. Bane

I certify that that the above witnesses were duly
qualified and examined at the time and place
stated in the above caption and subscribed their
depositions in my presence May 19th 1851
Before Silas Parker J. C.

Depositions of witnesses sworn and examined at
the office of Silas Parker one of the Justices of the
Peace of the County of Washington in said County
on the 23^d day of August 1857 Between the hours
of 10 O'clock A.M. and 4 P.M. of said day in obedi-
ence to the Rule of Court and Notice hereto attached to
be read before the Court In the matter of a Road from
the Widow Vanoyles to a Point near Harmons Blacksmith
Shop

Reuben Cephas Dadd Being sworn oath depose and say
that a number of families would be benefited by
the Road that the Road across by the Baptist Church
is frequently impassible There has been a great amount of
travelling for years through the fields where the proposed
Road is laid out he thought the damage allowed by the
Viewers was high

Cross examined What is the reason that the Road by
the Baptist Church is so bad. Answer Because the
Road is at an elevation I believe of about 15 degrees and
the Supervisors will not take hold of it

Cephas Dadd

Daniel Condit Being sworn oath depose and say
that the people in his neighbourhood have under
great inconvenience for want of a Road across
Amity He considers the people in the neighbourhood of
Dadd have a bad road to get to Mill there has been a
great deal of travelling through the fields where the Road is
laid out as a general thing he believes the Road much need
he thinks the damage allowed on the last year large
Cross examined would you be willing if the farm was your
to have the road through for 65 dollars Ans. yes I would
consider it an advantage to the place to have it
would you come across on take the creek Road if you was com-
to Amity with a load Ans. in it was muddy I would come
across if not I would take the creek Road
Daniel Condit

Elias F. Dadd being duly sworn doth depose and say that the grade of the Road that the people have to travel to Mill from the neighbourhood where we live is much above the low grade commencing at the mouth of Mammans Lane there is a hill the greater portion of which is $10\frac{1}{2}$ degrees the hill 2d Road long the next rise 9 degrees the next descending grade of $9\frac{1}{8}$ deg. the next $8\frac{1}{2}$ deg. then a descent of 8 deg. then descent of 11 deg. then we go down a long hill a part of which is 10 deg. and all of it as much as 9 deg. The Road is not wet ground, although so much so that now the water is running in the Road sufficient to make the wagon Route wet in the winter this becomes uncommonly muddy, we have to go this Road to mill $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile and 24 perches further than we would have to go if the new Road was opened, The distance of the Creek Road from Mrs Evans to John Millikin is nearly 3 miles, there are but one Cross Road in that distance and that almost impassible and that from $10\frac{1}{2}$ to $15\frac{1}{2}$ degrees elevation

Cross Examined The difference from the the Commencement of the proposed Road by the Creek Road and the new Route is $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile or 46 perches and 36 hundredths.

He thinks Millikin's hill on the Creek road will about grade with the proposed Road There is on the new Route to Amity ~~there is a hill~~ a hill on the road by Harri's will about equal the other, the hill at Reloy's I don't think will exceed nine deg. I should suppose that neither of the other Roads would be wanted as it would be more convenient to Retain them I would say the Creek Road is a good Road

Elias F. Dadd

Allen McEnathan being sworn doth depose and say that he carried the chain on those different Routes mentioned by Elias Dadd and he believes the statement made by him to Corcoran he would consider that the Road those people have in the neighbourhood of Dr Dadd's to get to Mill is a bad Road There is but one Cross Road from the widow Evans to John Millikin and that not fit to pass with a team some of the people in his neighbourhood labour under great difficulty to get to Amity Cross Examined Question Which Road

A. J. Wright being sworn to the deposal and say that
the proposed Road would be very convenient for a num-
ber of the people of Morris Township, There is but one
cross Road from the Widow Evans to John Milkier's
The people in the neighbourhood of Dr. Dadds have a bad
Road to get to mill and back again he don't think
the hill by the Baptist Church could be made a good
Road where it is said The Ridge Road from Stroup's
Sawmill up to where the Road from Dr. Dadds crosses it is a
hard Road

Cross Examined Question Is there not a Road leading
from Mr. Dadds to the Creek Road near Stroup's?
Ans There is a Road leading from Dr. Dadds to the
Ridge Road and the Ridge Road intersects the Creek
Road near Stroup's Sawmill, Question Is not there a road
leading from the sawmill to Leicester Blacksmith Shop
on the other Ans yes J. Jackson Wright

Isa. Kelsey Being duly sworn to the deposal and say that
we have a bad Road to get to Chamber's Mill from our
neighbourhood he thinks the people labour under considerable incon-
venience for want of a Road there is but one cross Road from
the Widow Evans to John Milkier's and that a bad Road there
is no way of getting from the Road leading past Mr. Dadds to the Road
leading past Daniel Candice but by going through by Mrs. Fandy's farm
Cross Examined How far is it from the cross Road by the
Baptist Church to the Widow Evans. Ans I suppose about 1/2
1/2 miles Isa. Kelsey

would the people have a more fully road the other
 the new route - I am yes
 better in most Government Road to get on to the back
 Road than to go down the Hill by the meeting house which
 is had Mrs. There is by turning out near the summit of
 Dr. Doughty's. Question is there not a Road leaving the
 New-mine gate just over on to the other back. This has
 Question of the had reads the people how to head to out
 going to the Road not being marked, this past
 it should be clear was a question do you live near
 Dr. Doughty's. This about 3/4 of a mile. Question is
 not the reason that the Road says by the Baptist
 Church is or has because the road has not been
 for a number of years. That the Reason of this
 Question how far do you suppose it is from the
 where the Road comes into the other Road at the Baptist Ch.
 to Doughty's about a quarter of a mile
 Samuel Condit

The the damage given to Mr. Henry the High
 gate not to make or as to get up with a ladder turn of
 a had Road to get it. Church the Road by the Baptist
 mile the People in that neighborhood of Daniel Condit's
 Fashion of it are equally good and a had Road to go
 the neighborhood of Dr. Doughty's. The house the mile is a
 is, a had road almost impossible, the Road that there is
 Road from the other back to John Wilkin and that
 made by the Doughty to be back there is but one bridge
 he was one of the chemists and he believes the
 Daniel Condit - Henry Doughty with above and say that
 Samuel Condit

would you have in coming to find Mrs. Doughty's
 have the back Road only it was very muddy the
 John W. Condit

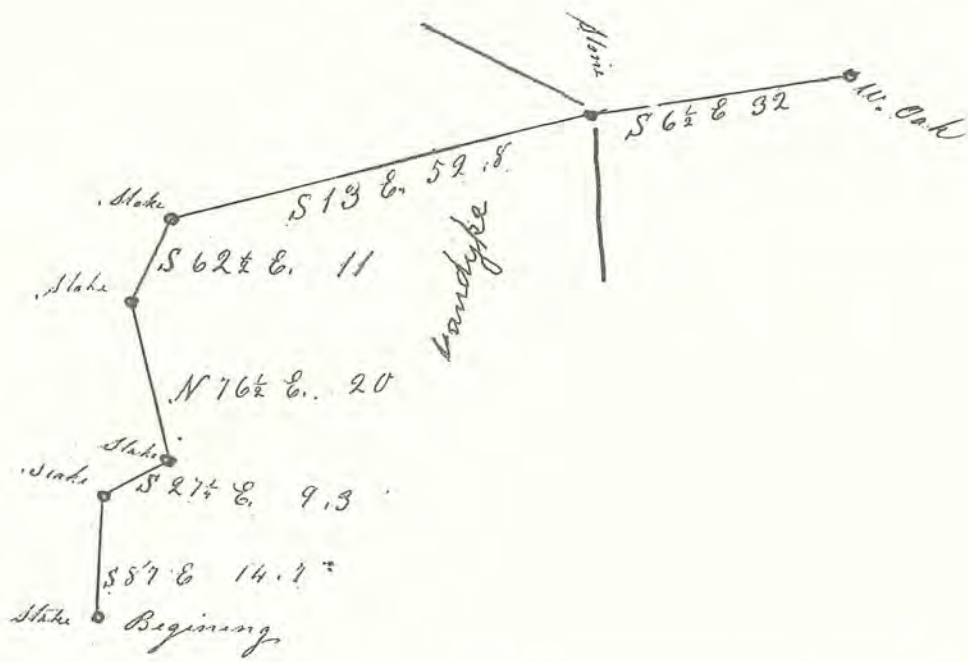


Diagram of the above mentioned road surveyed by

Elias H. Dodd



To the Honorable, the Judges of The Court of
Quarter Sessions of the Peace in & for the County
of Washington

The petitioners of the Subscribers
Citizens of Annewell & West Bethlehem Township
Respectfully Represent

That your
petitioners labor under great inconveniences for
want of a public road or highway to lead from a
point on the Land of Joseph Ross where the old
red stone road crossed the Brush run road to
intersect the road leading from Washington to
Clarksville, near "Riggles Schoolhouse". Your
petitioners therefore humbly pray your Honors
to appoint proper persons to view and lay
out the same, according to Law with
power to said viewers to vacate so much of
any old road as may be thereby superfluous.
And they will pray &c.

Solomon Crile.
Jonathan Garber
Isaac Gimmick
Samuel Hewitt
John Hewitt
William Rigen
Tobias Knestrick
George Lyle
Arthur Chamberlin
Jacob Keoney
John Riggles
John Hastings

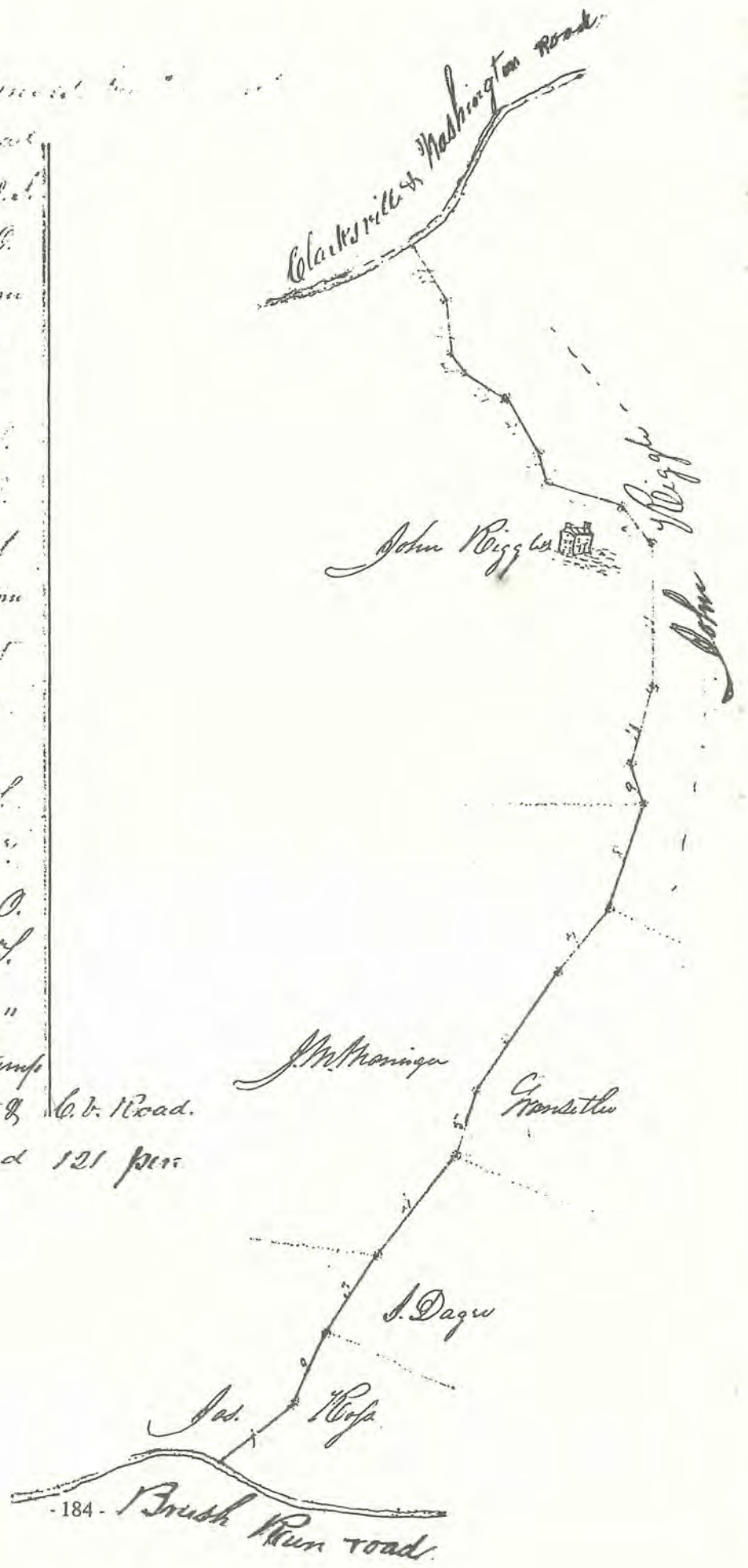
J. M. Honinger

4 MAY 1850

View of road from ...

1	Ch.	57 1/2	23	to D.C.
2	Ch.	65 1/2	24	to C.
3	Ch.	57 1/2	29	to Stone
4	Ch.	51 1/2	29	" "
5	Ch.	70 1/2	28 1/2	" "
6	Ch.	54 1/2	24	to C.
7	Ch.	53 1/2	24	to C.
8	Ch.	72 1/2	28	to post
9	S.	71 1/2	13	to Stone
10	Ch.	70 1/2	22	to post
11	Ch.	89 1/2	46	" "
12	S.	46 1/2	14	" "
13	S.	20	22	to C.
14	S.	79 1/2	11	to C.
15	S.	58 1/2	19 1/2	to C.
16	S.	31 1/2	14 1/2	to C.
17	S.	53	6	" "
18	S.	82 1/2	16	to Stamp
19	S.	58	10 1/2	to C. Road.

Whole distance ¹¹ and 121 per.

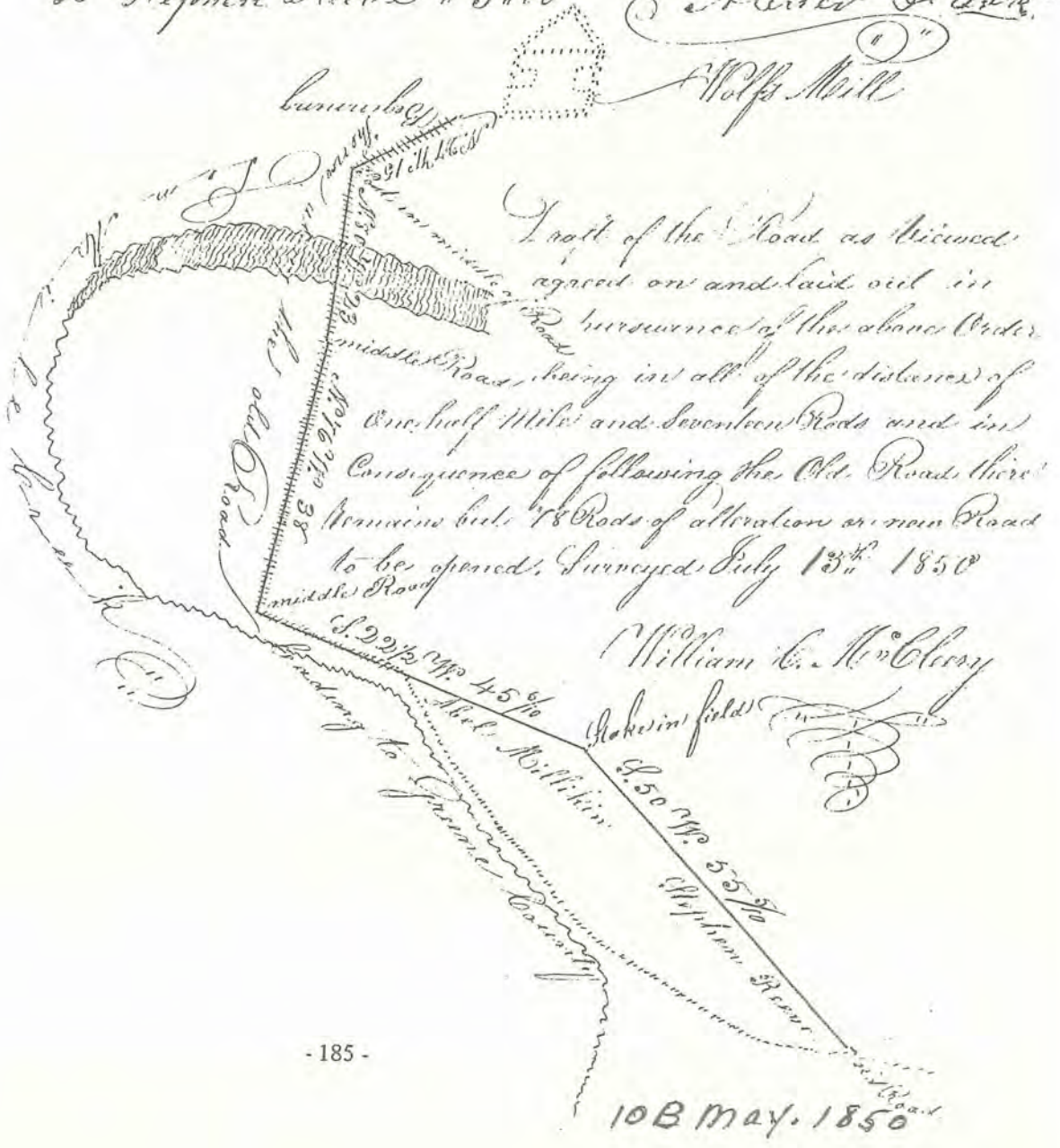


To the Honourable the Judges of the Court
 and the Subscribers

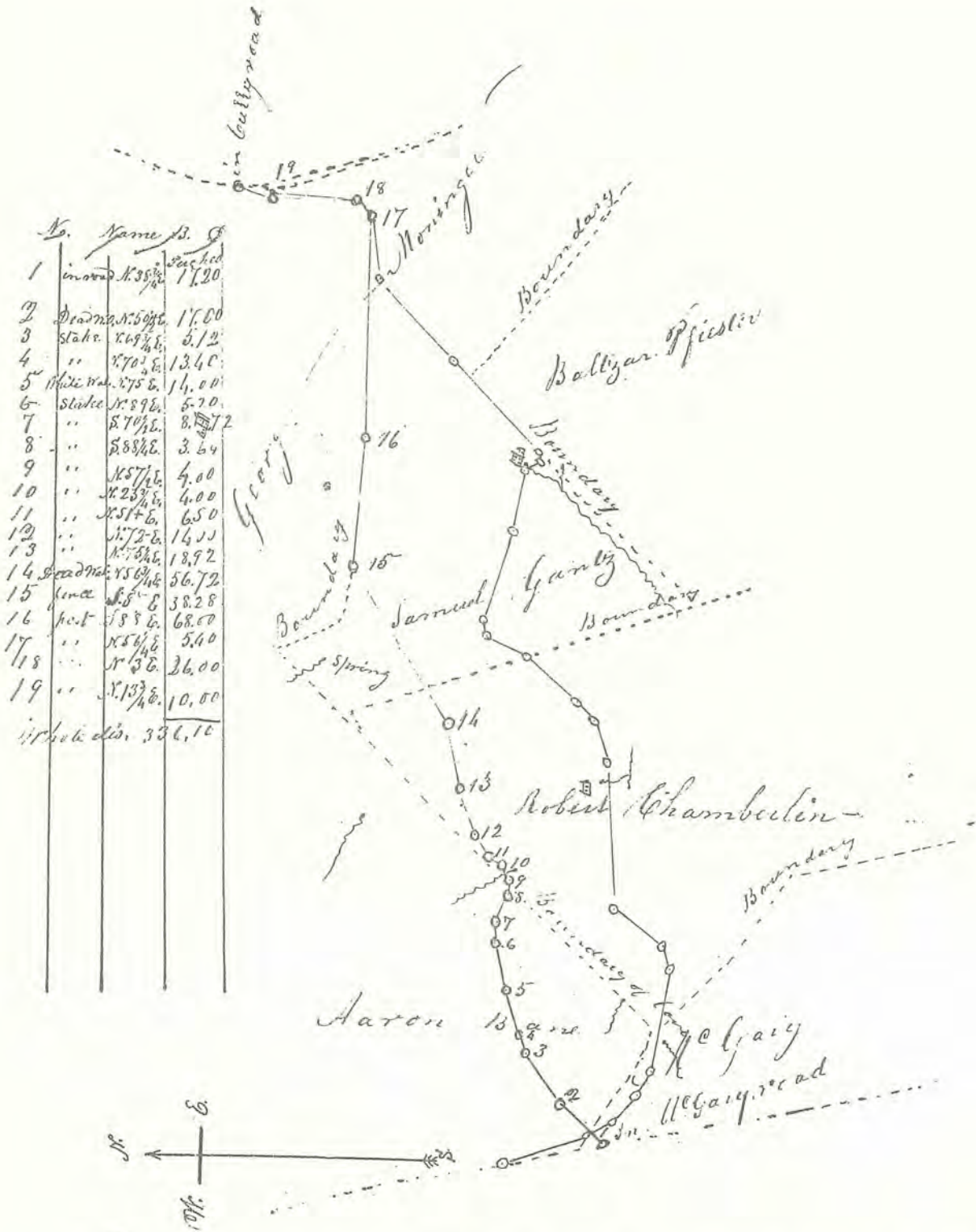
Appointed by the
 within Order of Court to view the Road within named
 do report that in pursuance of the said Order after
 being duly sworn and affirmed we have viewed the
 said Road and in our opinion there is use for the
 same a draft of which is herewith annexed and signed
 Our Hands this 13th day of July 1850

List of damages assessed
 To Stephen Reese " 5⁰⁰

Wm. Hodge
 Thomas McFarland
 Almer Clark
 " "
 Wolf Mill



10B May. 1850



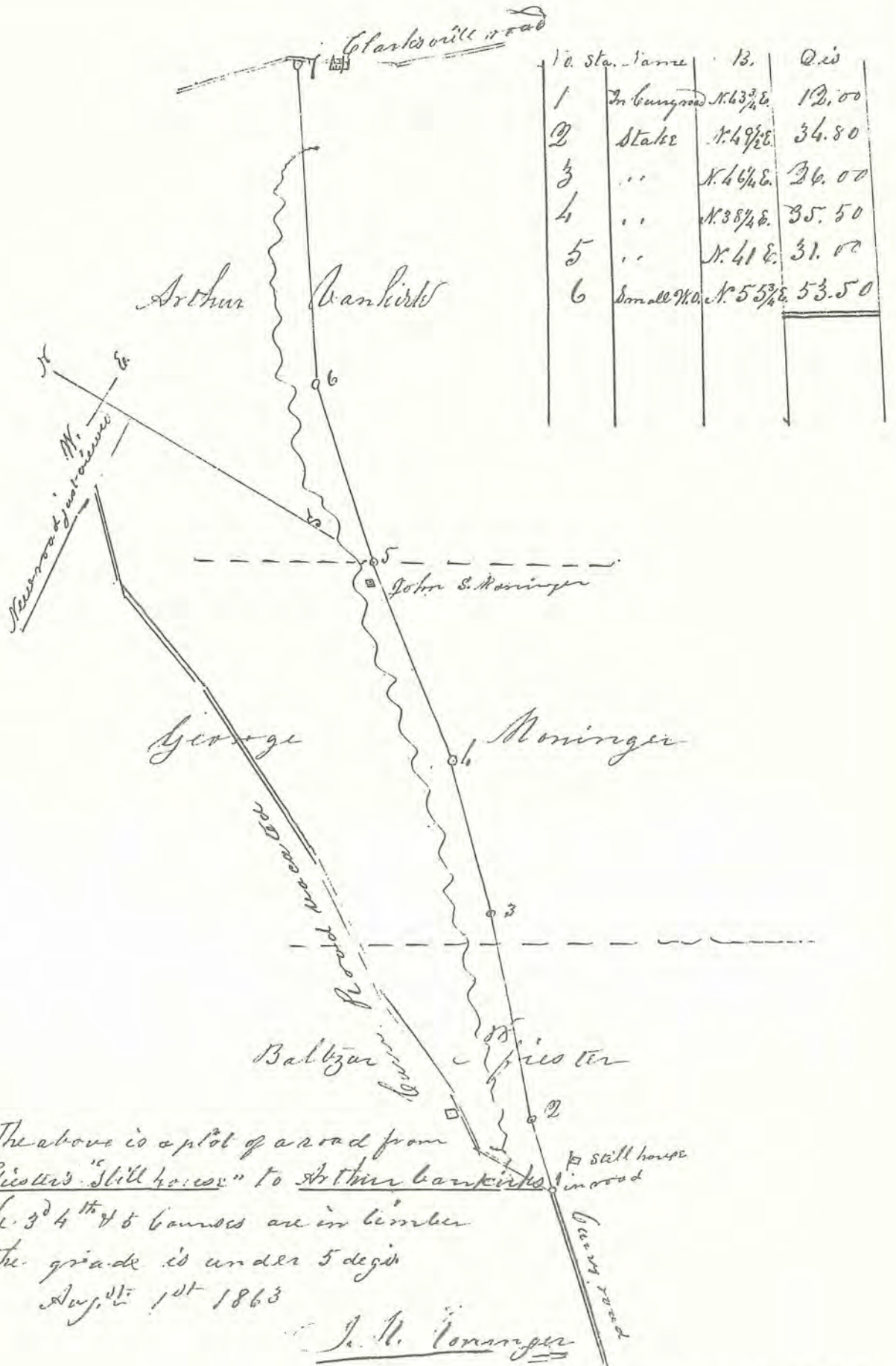
The above is a plot of a road from Barnes land to the Curry Road according to review the black lines numbered is the reviewers road & the red lines represent the original road. the first 8 courses line in timber the balance improved the elevation is 6 degs. to station 14 thence it is lower until No. 19.

Aug. 1st 1863

* 5 degs. is not practical

J. M. Manning

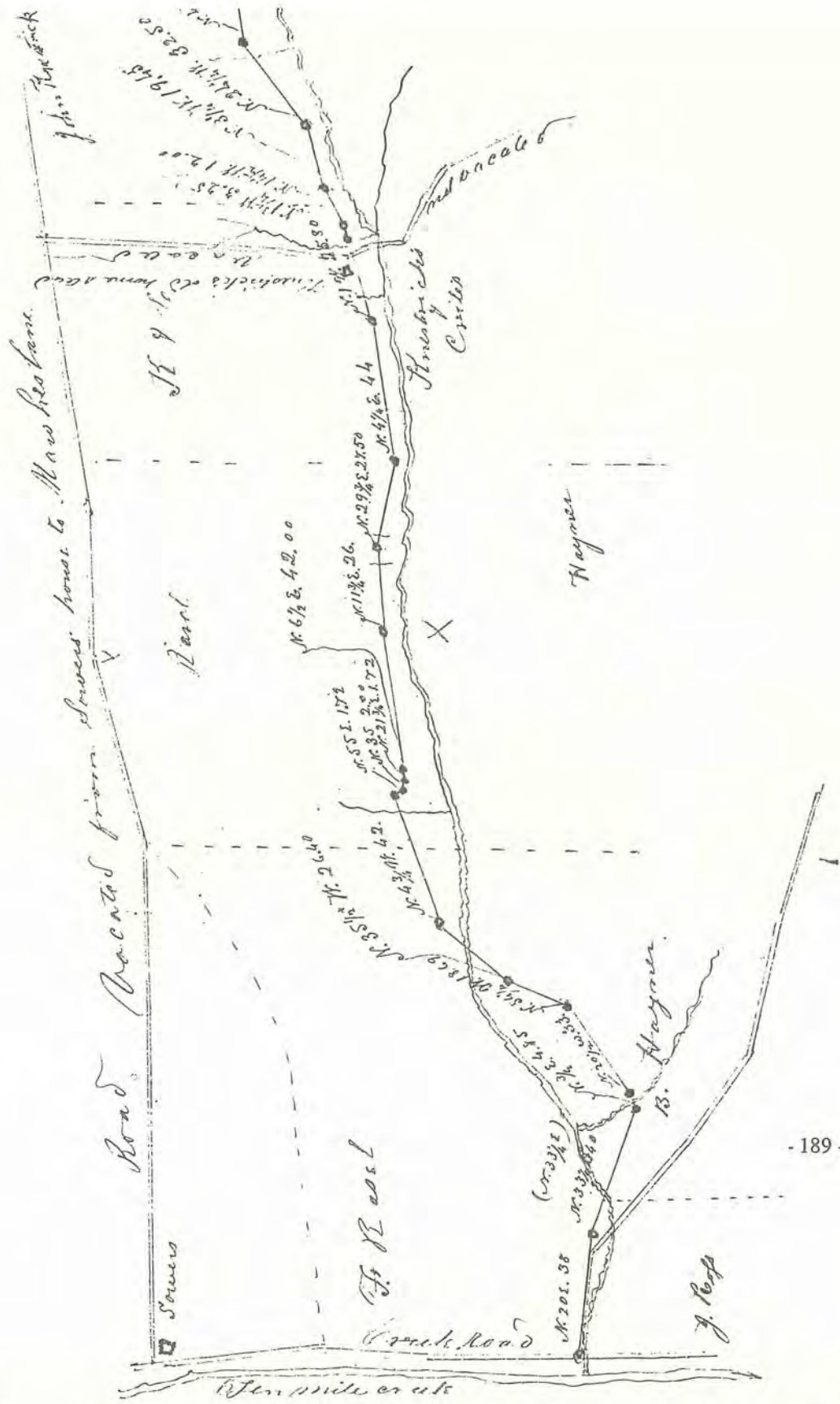
4 NOV. 1862



The above is a plot of a road from
 Priester's "Still house" to Arthur Bankhardt
 The 3^d 4th & 5th courses are in timber
 The grade is under 5 degrees
 Aug. 1st 1863

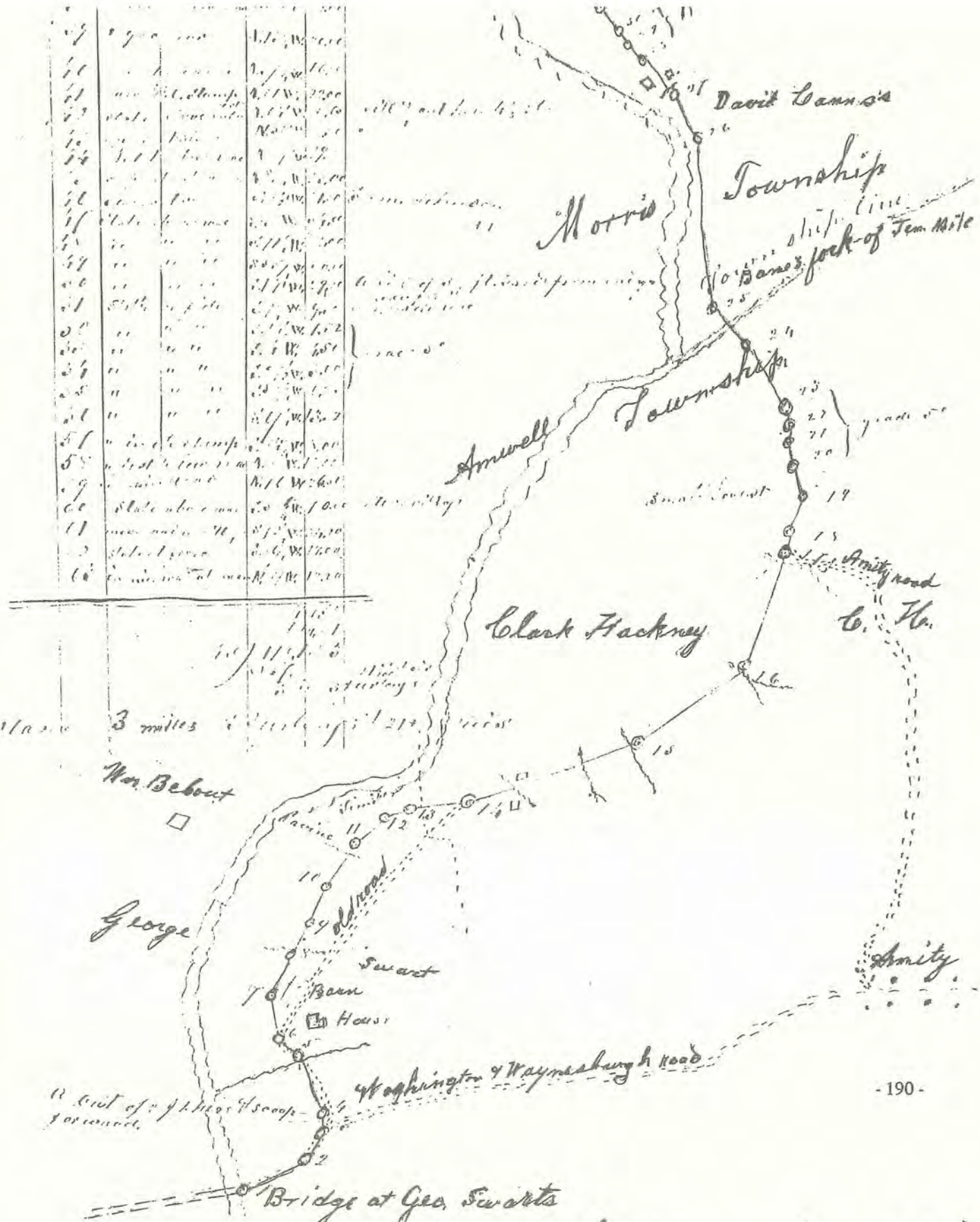
J. N. Moninger

4 MAY 1863

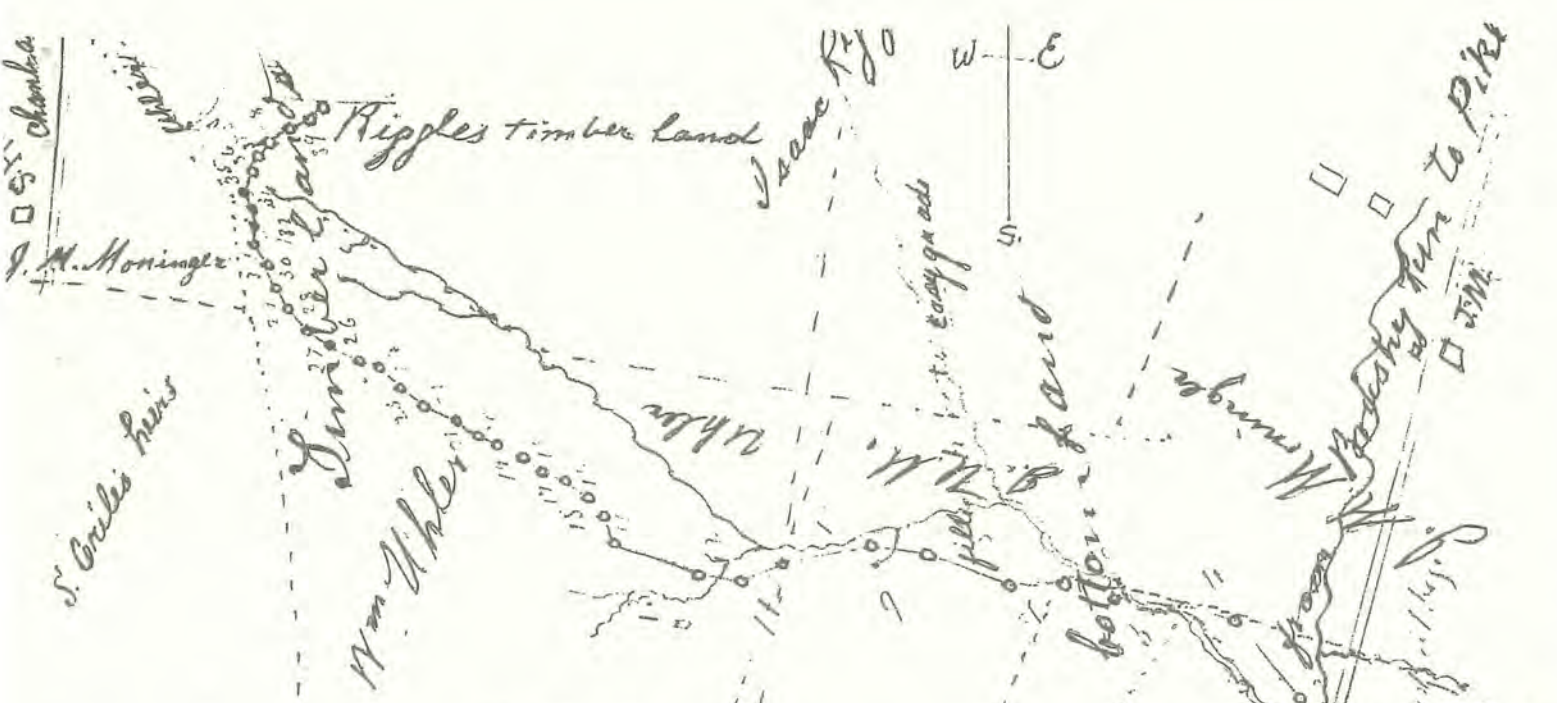


2 P.M. 1864 The above is a plot of a road from Step's & Rosela line in Creek road West Bethlehem Sp. to Marshes Lane at Cross Roads. The road starting at Sowers house & passing on ridge is vacated to the point where new corner strikes the same. Also a Cross Road starting at H. S. Frances is vacated to the old home instead of John Strick's old. (One & one half done on the ground) 18th 1864

17	...	...	...
18	...	...	...
19	...	...	...
20	...	...	...
21	...	...	...
22	...	...	...
23	...	...	...
24	...	...	...
25	...	...	...
26	...	...	...
27	...	...	...
28	...	...	...
29	...	...	...
30	...	...	...
31	...	...	...
32	...	...	...
33	...	...	...
34	...	...	...
35	...	...	...
36	...	...	...
37	...	...	...
38	...	...	...
39	...	...	...
40	...	...	...
41	...	...	...
42	...	...	...
43	...	...	...
44	...	...	...
45	...	...	...
46	...	...	...
47	...	...	...
48	...	...	...
49	...	...	...
50	...	...	...
51	...	...	...
52	...	...	...
53	...	...	...
54	...	...	...
55	...	...	...
56	...	...	...
57	...	...	...
58	...	...	...
59	...	...	...
60	...	...	...
61	...	...	...
62	...	...	...
63	...	...	...
64	...	...	...
65	...	...	...
66	...	...	...



Plot of a road located in May 1866 from Swarts Bridge which begins at Baldwin's above Lindley's mills. The whole road is proposed to improve farms



Sta	Bearing	Dist	Remarks
1	N. 60 3/4 W	4.28	starts on S.W. Dorley
2	N. 39 3/4 W	4.84	" " " "
3	N. 38 3/4 W	21.11	" " " "
4	N. 70 W	9.75	" " " "
5	N. 81 3/4 W	14.00	" " " " (turns off from line)
6	N. 72 3/4 W	11.00	" " " "
7	N. 80 3/4 W	11.50	" " " " on J. Moninger
8	N. 68 3/4 W	18.00	" " " "
9	N. 80 3/4 W	11.28	" " " "
10	S. 82 3/4 W	19.32	" " " "
11	S. 72 W	8.26	" " " " at Uhlers line
12	N. 80 W	8.55	" " " " on Uhlers in bottom
13	N. 66 3/4 W	13.50	" " " " grade 5%
14	N. 11 1/2 W	6.00	" " " " grade 5 1/2% to last corner
15	N. 39 W	3.90	" " " " in corner
16	N. 50 1/2 W	5.10	" " " "
17	N. 63 3/4 W	4.00 (4.99)	" " " "
18	N. 50 1/4 W	3.76	" " " "
19	N. 56 3/4 W	4.32	" " " "
20	N. 58 1/2 W	3.28	" " " "
21	N. 53 W	3.90	" " " "
22	N. 55 1/2 W	6.28	" " " "
23	N. 52 W	6.56	" " " "
24	N. 43 1/4 W	5.36	" " " "
25	N. 71 1/2 W	4.72	" " " "
26	N. 67 1/2 W	5.10	" " " "
27	N. 50 3/4 W	5.88	" " " "
28	N. 46 1/4 W	4.48	" " " "
29	N. 55 1/2 W	4.60	" " " "
30	N. 19 1/2 W	5.16	" " " "
31	N. 33 W	3.09	" " " "
32	N. 6 E	2.44	" " " "
33	N. 34 W	2.07	" " " "

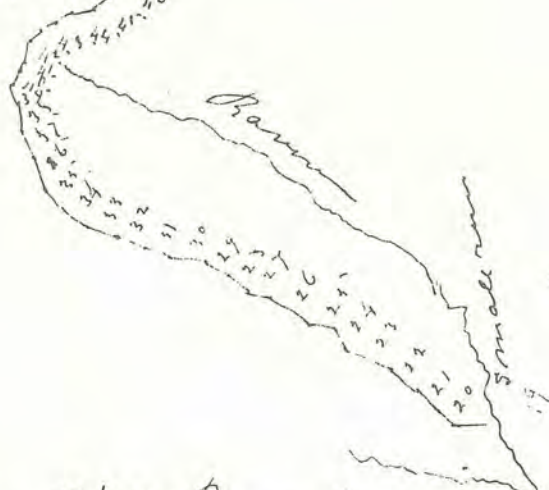
- 191 -

6 OCT. 1875

Grade to 3 1/2% from Stat.
16 on this. This begins 2nd
part station 19 on the Confirmed
road via J. M. Moninger's
National road from Bush.

Map of upper ...

Point marked on ...
 To Riggle

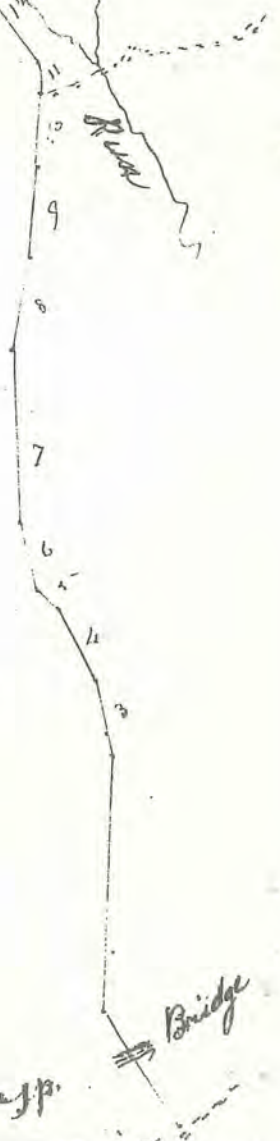
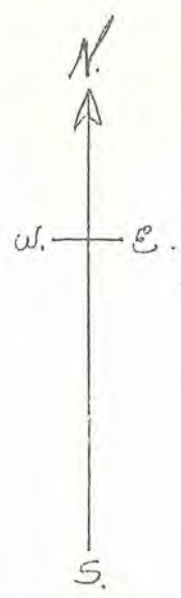


Oliver Valley

Moringers Valley

Sta. Bear. Dist. Remarks

Sta.	Bear.	Dist.	Remarks
1	N 32 1/2 W	28	in vacated road
2	" 1 1/2 S	4 3/4	Fragus field
3	" 11 W	16.36	"
4	" 29 1/2 W	17.20	"
5	" 36 1/2 W	5.40	"
6	" 14 1/2 W	14	at Donleys line
7	" 2 1/2 W	31.80	"
8	" 11 1/2 S	19.10	Donleys meadow
9	" 6 1/2 S	18.20	"
10	" 2 1/2 S	14.72	Where road forks one goes by Moringers the other by Wehlers.
11	" 16 1/2 W	6.68	crosses below head of Spring
12	" 33 1/2 W	25.68	"
13	" 40 1/2 W	15.65	13 rods crosses run
14	N 87 W	6.16	4 rods recrosses run
15	" 73 1/2 W	11	on bluff S of run



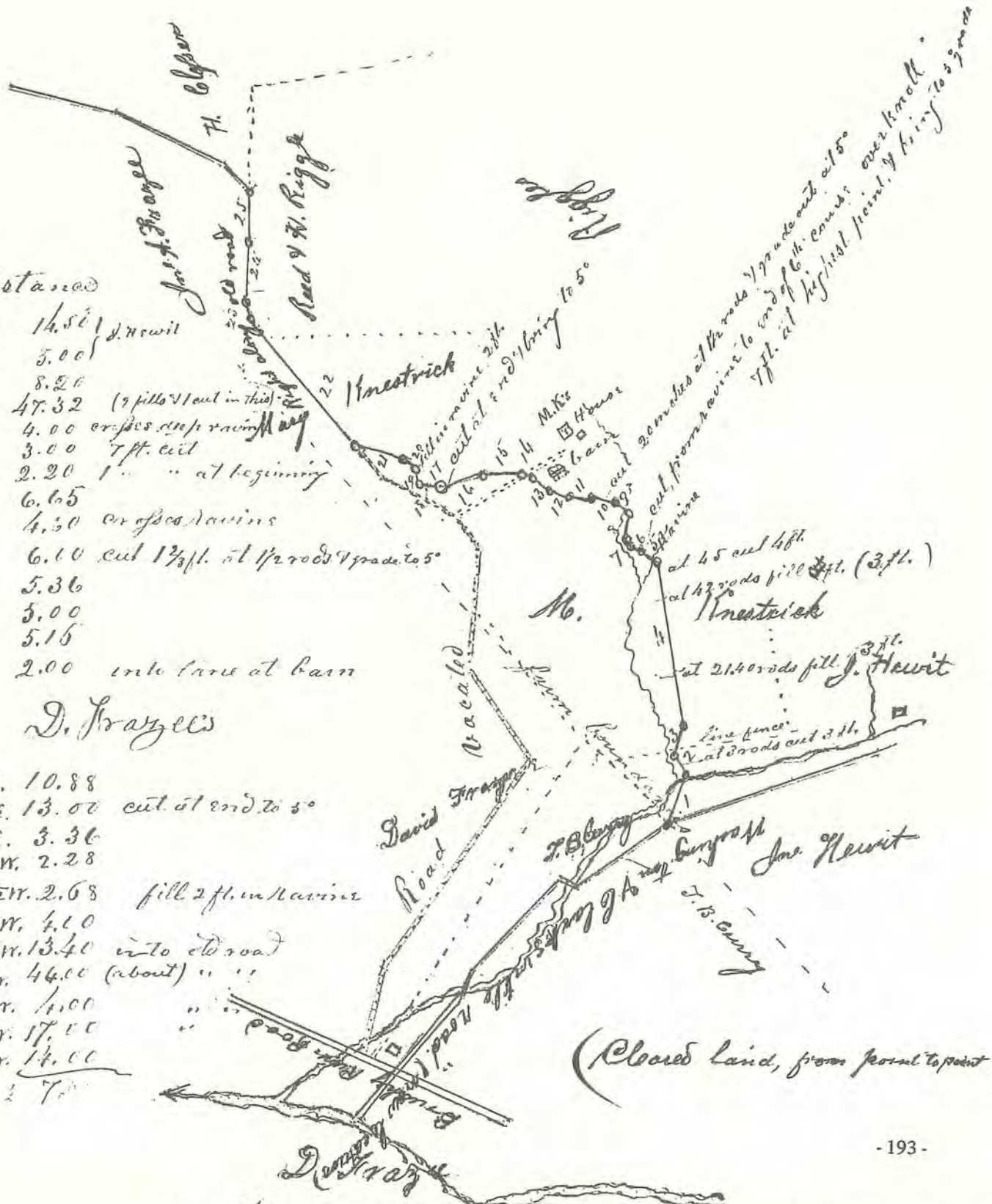
12. Course Distance

Stake	Mag. N. 69 3/4 W.	14.50	to Hewitt
Stake	S. 59 W.	5.00	
"	N. 75 W.	8.26	
"	S. 81 3/4 W.	47.32	(9 fills & 1 cut in this)
"	S. 29 W.	4.00	crosses deep ravine
"	S. 28 1/2 W.	3.00	7 ft. cut
"	S. 74 1/2 W.	2.20	" " at beginning
"	N. 85 W.	6.65	
"	S. 47 1/2 W.	4.50	crosses ravine
0	S. 11 3/4 W.	6.60	cut 1 3/4 ft. at 1/2 road & grade to 5°
1	S. 1 1/2 W.	5.36	
2	S. 13 3/4 W.	5.00	
3	S. 39 1/4 W.	5.15	
4	S. 25 W.	2.00	into lane at barn

D. Frazees

13	S. 6 E.	10.88	
16	S. 10 1/2 E.	13.00	cut at end to 5°
17	S. 5 E.	3.36	
18	S. 35 1/2 W.	2.28	
19	S. 71 1/2 W.	2.68	fill 2 ft. in ravine
20	S. 4 1/2 W.	4.60	
21	S. 15 3/4 W.	13.40	into old road
22	S. 50 1/2 W.	46.00	(about) " "
23	S. 71 1/2 W.	4.00	" "
24	N. 89 3/4 W.	17.00	" "
25	N. 58 1/2 W.	14.00	" "

2 7/8

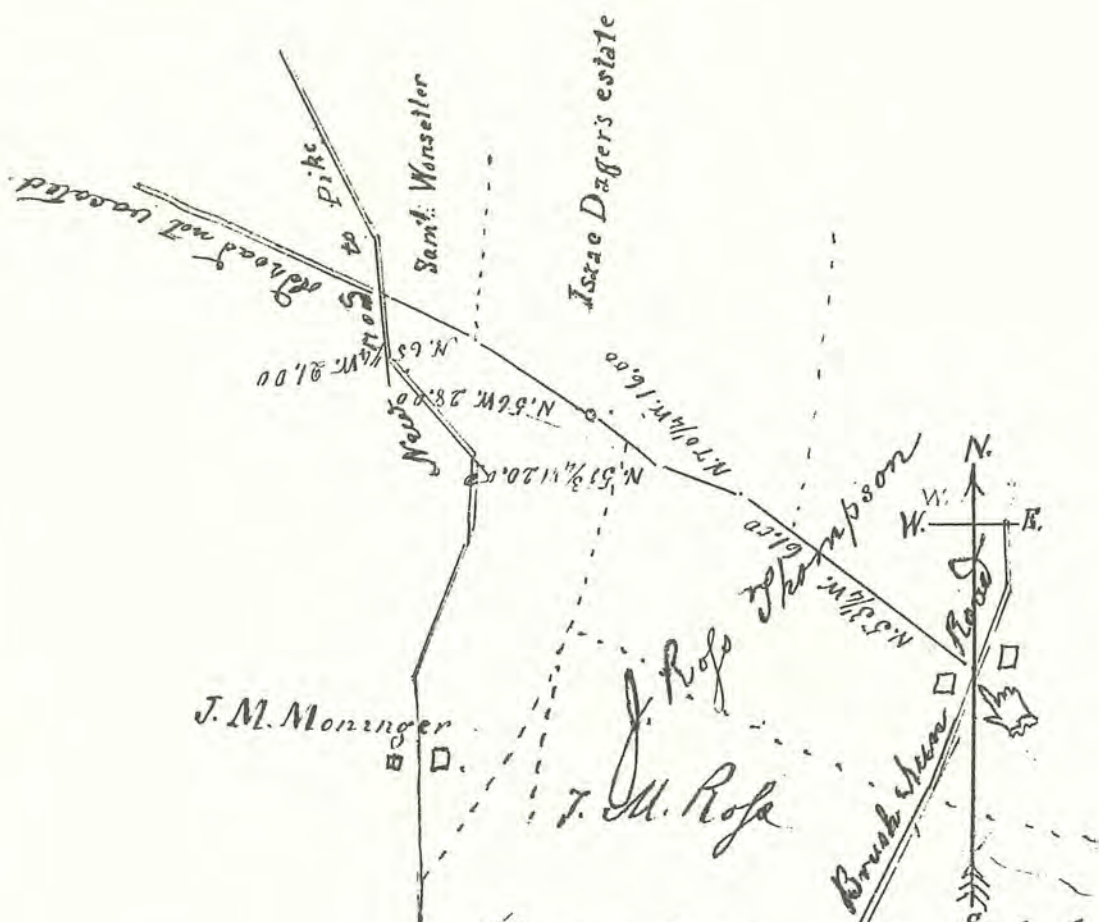


(Cleared land, from point to point)

Ansell Pt.

21 Oct. 1875

Plot of road by new viewers. From a point in new road near line of lands of Thos. B. Curry & John Hewitt to a point in a public road close corner of lands of J. A. Frazer, H. C. Blosier & Reed & H. Riggle. Graded to 5° if carefully done. The road wanted is dotted & vacated

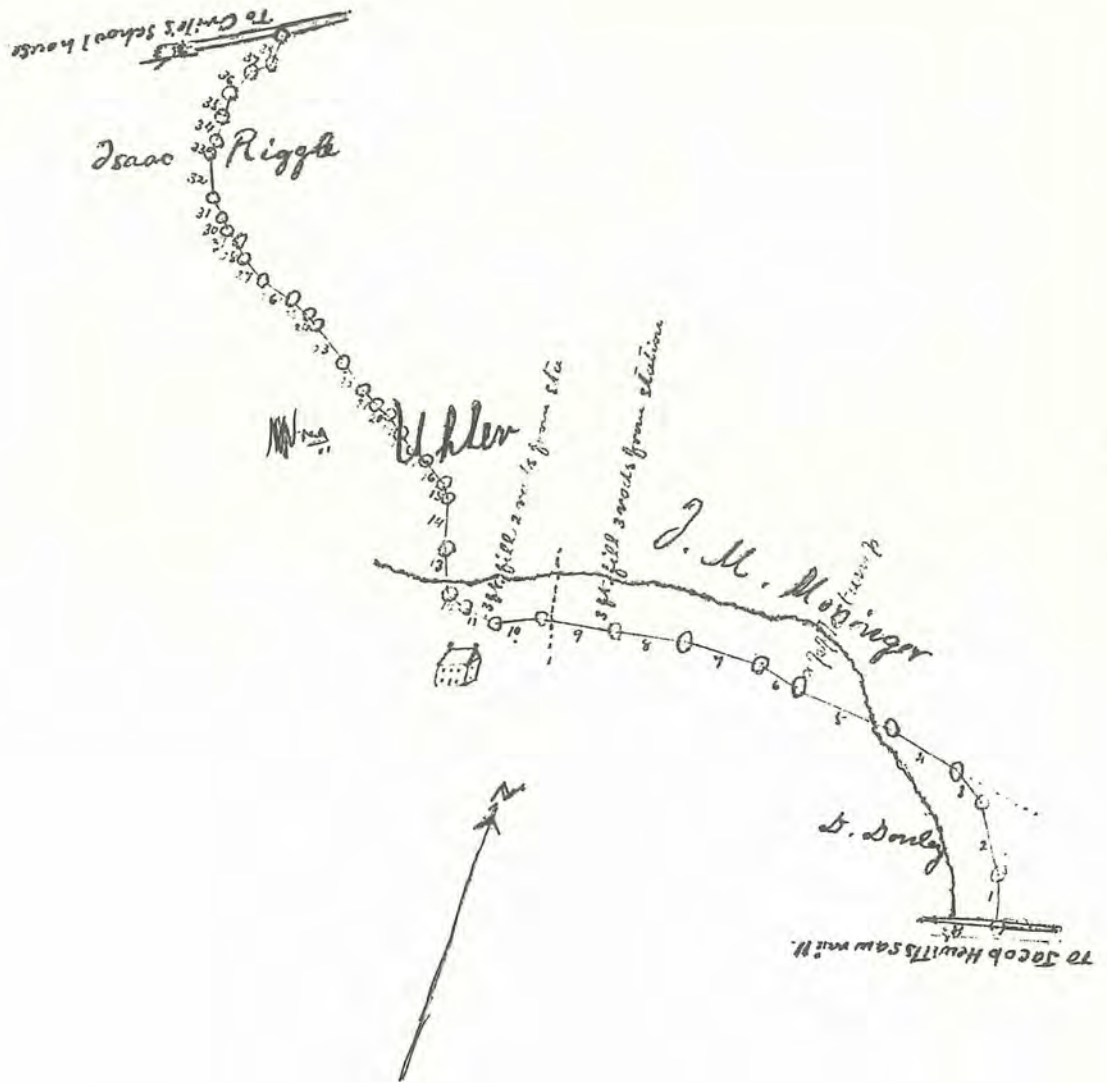


Plot of road vacated from J. R. Thompson's to
 new road, near J. M. Moninger is old gate. Distance 146 rods.
 vacated thru (courses & distances) May 12th / 77

J. M. Moninger

10 MAR. 1877

1 N 10 1/2 W	10.82
2 N 33 W	18
3 N 35 1/2 W	7.13
4 N 76 W	16
5 N 54 1/2 W	17.92
6 N 74 1/2 W	8.8
7 N 44	16
8 N 55 1/2 W	15
7 N 54 1/2 W	15
10 N 88 1/2 W	7.24
11 N 81 W	7
12 N 59 W	3.24
13 N 20 1/2 W	10.01
14 N 21 1/2 W	7.24
15 N 20 1/2 W	2.52
16 N 54	6.44
17 N 67 W	3.2
18 N 55 1/2 W	3.84
19 N 53 1/2 W	3.84
20 N 63 1/2 W	2.76
21 N 71 1/2 W	4.68
22 N 52 1/2 W	6.5
23 N 55 1/2 W	7.32
24 N 56 1/2 W	2
25 N 61 1/2 W	3.58
26 N 72 1/2 W	6.8
27 N 56 1/2 W	6
28 N 43 1/2 W	2.44
29 N 55 1/2 W	3.04
30 N 41 W	1.8
31 N 43 1/2 W	4.40
32 N 22 1/2 W	9
33 N 5 E	2.56
34 North	5.08
35 N 1 W	5
36 N 24 E	5.8
37 N 51 1/2 E	4
38 N 57 1/2 E	6



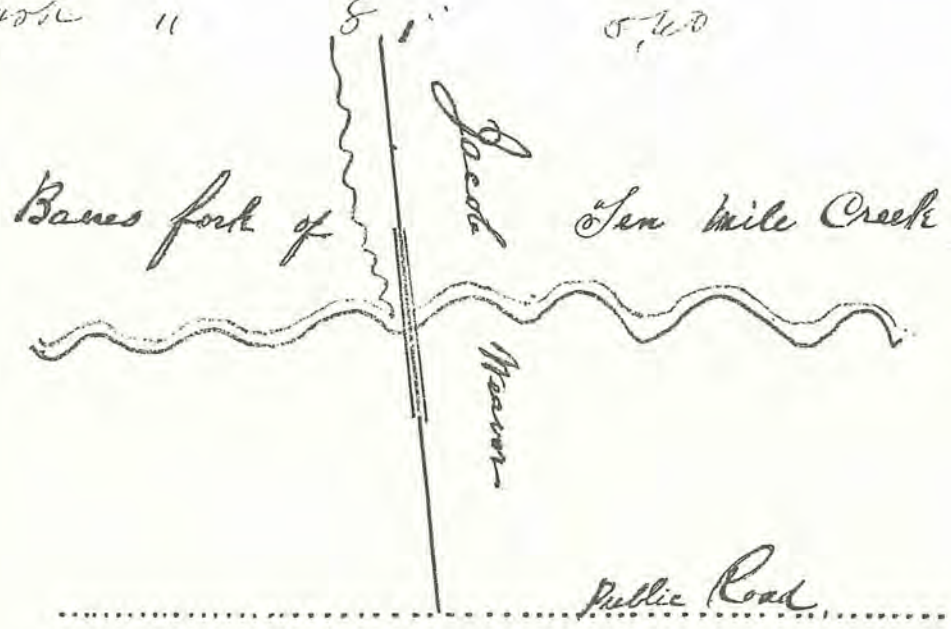
We the subscribers, persons appointed by the Court to view the plan proposed for the bridge in the within order mentioned respectfully report: That having been present at the view of the place proposed for the bridge within mentioned, and having all been first solemnly sworn or affirmed in pursuance of said order we have viewed the premises aforesaid and are of opinion that a bridge ^{Banes Fork of} over Ten Mile Creek at the place where the public highway leading to W. W. Ralston and the village of Amity crosses the said Creek, at or near Mount Hermon Baptist Church is necessary and that the erecting of such a bridge would be attended with more expense than is reasonable the said township should bear. A plot please find annexed.

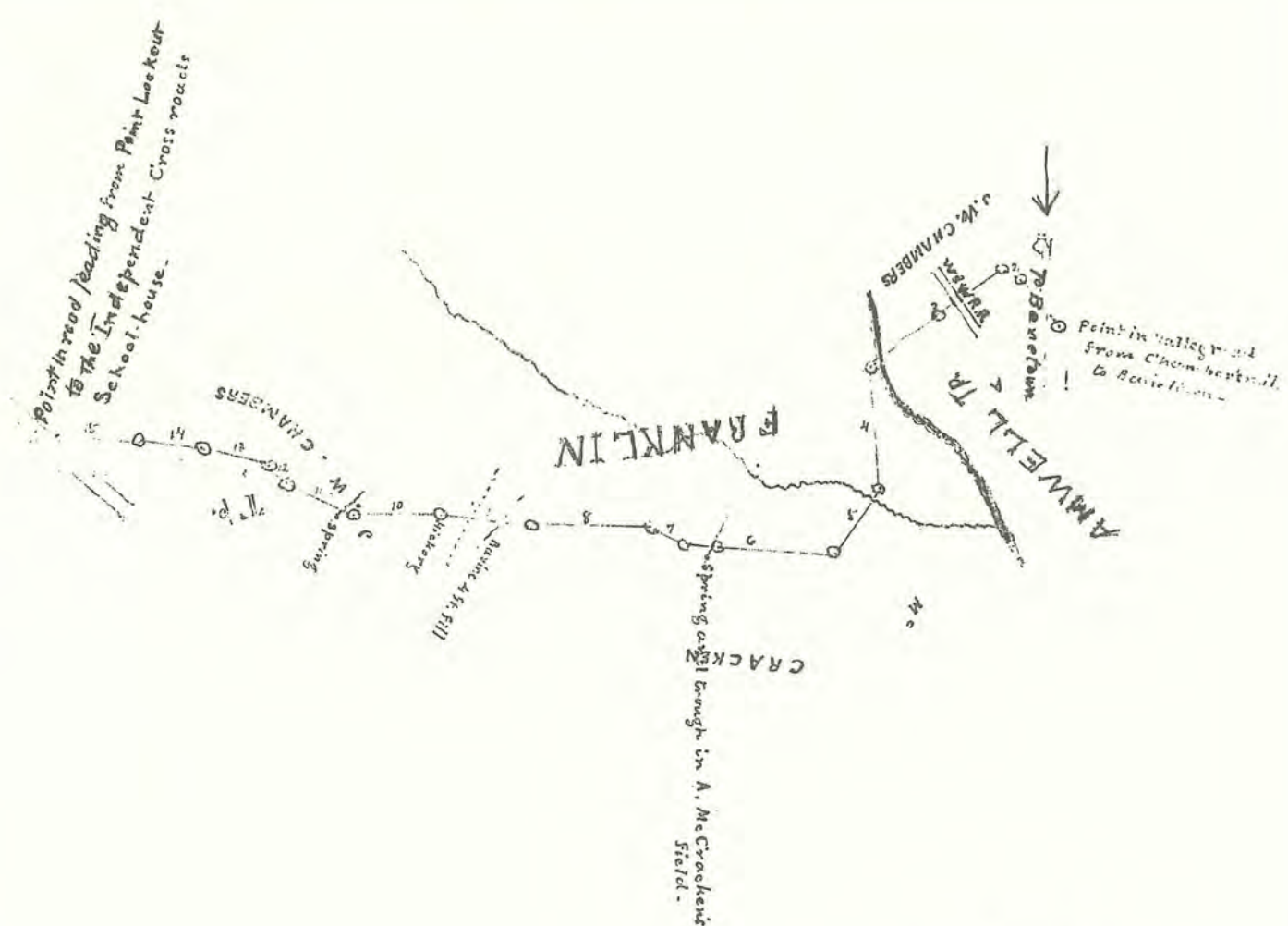
Witness our hands this twelfth day of March A.D. 1871

James Hodgens
 H. H. Holark
Wm. Cleorn

Viewers charge two days each and mileage
 Jas. Hodgens ^{district} 2 days & 20 miles \$16.00
 W. Holark " 12 " 6.40
 H. H. Clark " 8 " 5.20

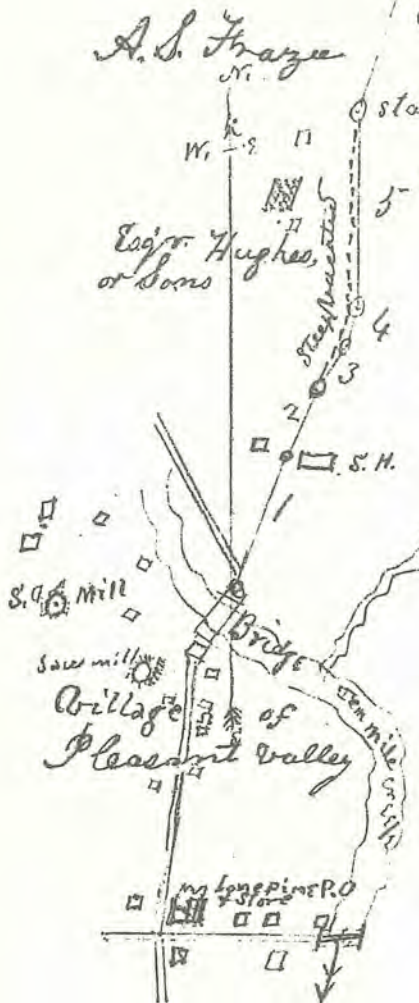
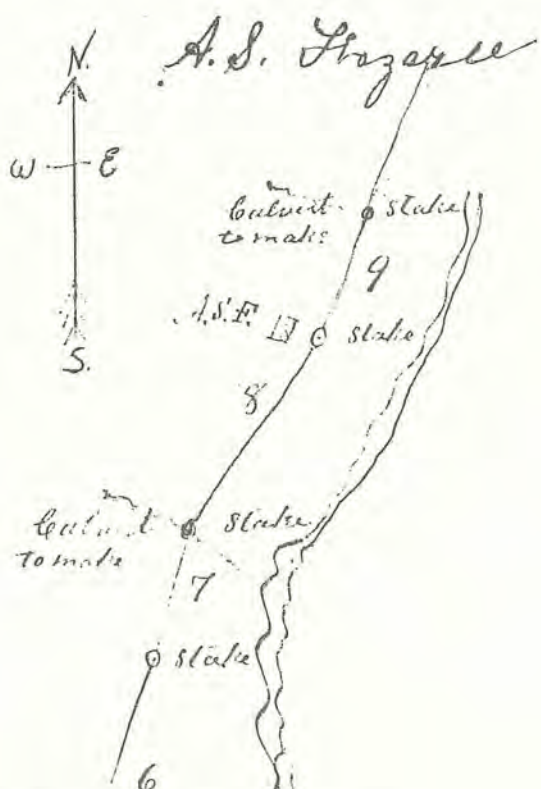
81 E. 6





1	N 40 1/2 W	8
2	N 55 W	2.4
3	S 55 1/2 W	22
4	S 13 1/2 E	16
5	S 25 1/2 W	16.52
6	N 84 1/2 W	20
7	N 72 1/2 W	4.4
8	N 57 1/2 W	16
9	N 81 1/2 W	12
10	N 58 W	10
11	N 62 W	10
12	N 48 W	8
13	N 74 W	5.72
14	N 82 W	4.2
15	N 80 1/2 W	13

4 Jan. 1878.



Artist 1 day & plot & returns

No.	Station	Bearing	Dis.	Notes
1	in mid. of road from bridge	N. 21 1/2° E.	14.00	A.S. Frazee
2	Stake of profile Sch. 111. road	N. 25 3/4° E.	7.28	" "
3	Stake road side	N. 33 1/2° E.	5.25	" "
4	Stake behind road	N. 19 3/4° E.	3.70	" "
5	Subst. road	N 1 1/2° E.	20.00	" "
6	in road	N. 19 1/2° E.	24.00	Grange
7	" "	N. 14 3/4° E.	13.40	" "
8	cut cross drain	N 35° E.	24.64	cut slope of state holes
9	in road	N. 21 3/4° E.	14.00	cut slope of ravine in road
			120.27	

Plot of road from bridge over Ten mile to ravine North of A.S. Frazee's residence, reducing the grade of the "Academy hill." Graded so less than 5°.

J. H. [Signature]

2 Aug. 1878.